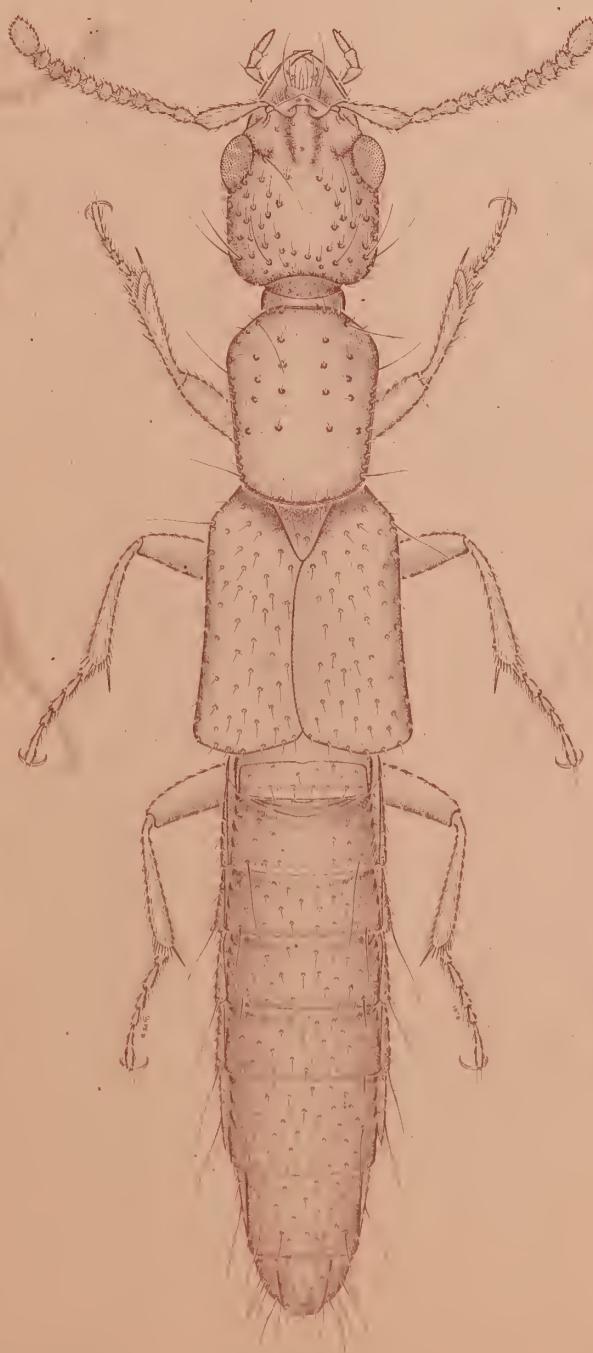


*A catalog of types of  
Coleoptera in the  
Canadian National  
Collection of Insects*

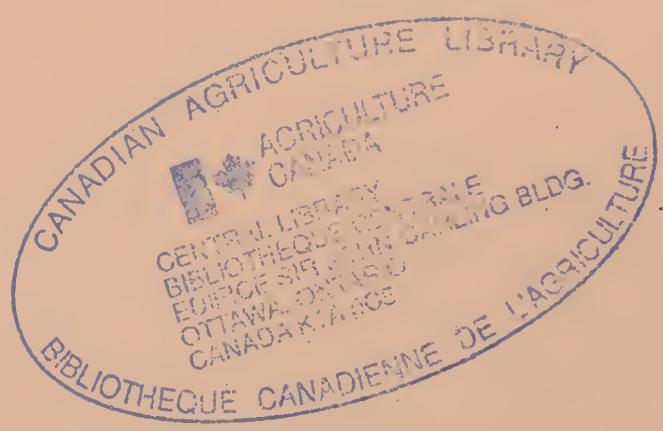
*Supplement III*

*Catalogue des types de  
Coléoptères de la  
Collection nationale  
des insectes du Canada*

*Supplément III*



630.4  
C212  
P 1884  
1993  
c.3



---

*A catalog of types of  
Coleoptera in the  
Canadian National  
Collection of Insects*

*Supplement III*

Jean McNamara

Centre for Land and Biological  
Resources Research  
Ottawa, Ontario  
K1A 0C6

Research Branch  
Agriculture Canada

Publication 1884/B  
1993

*Catalogue des types de  
Coléoptères de la  
Collection nationale  
des insectes du Canada*

*Supplément III*

Jean McNamara

Centre de recherches sur les terres  
et ressources biologiques  
Ottawa (Ontario)  
K1A 0C6

Direction générale de la recherche  
Agriculture Canada

Publication 1884/B  
1993

©Minister of Supply and Services Canada 1993

Available in Canada through

Associated Bookstores  
and other booksellers

or by mail from

Canada Communications Group - Publishing  
Ottawa, Canada K1A 0S9

Cat. No. A53-1884/1993  
ISBN 0-660-57939-1

**Canadian Cataloguing in Publication Data**

McNamara, Jean.

A catalog of types of Coleoptera in the Canadian National Collection of Insects. Supplement III = Catalogue des types de Coléoptères de la Collection nationale des insectes du Canada. Supplément III / Jean McNamara.

(Publication ; 1884)

Text in English and French.

Includes bibliographical references and index.

Cat no. A53-1884/1993

ISBN 0-660-57939-1

1. Beetles--Catalogs and collections--Canada.
2. Canadian National Collection of Insects--Catalogs.
- I. Canadian National Collection of Insects. II. Canada. Agriculture Canada. Research Branch. III. Title. IV. Series: Publication (Canada. Agriculture Canada). English ; 1884.

QL577.2.M3 1993 595.7'6'074 C93-099000-5E

**Cover illustration**

*Oxybleptes kiteleyi* Smetana

Produced by Research Program Service

©Ministre des Approvisionnements et Services Canada  
1993

En vente au Canada par l'entremise des

Librairies associées  
et autres librairies

ou par la poste auprès du

Groupe Communication Canada - Édition  
Ottawa, Canada K1A 0S9

No de catalogue A53-1884-1993  
ISBN 0-660-57939-1

**Données de catalogage avant publication  
(Canada)**

McNamara, Jean.

A catalog of types of Coleoptera in the Canadian National Collection of Insects. Supplement III = Catalogue des types de Coléoptères de la Collection nationale des insectes du Canada. Supplément III / Jean McNamara.

(Publication ; 1884)

Texte en anglais et en français.

Comprend des références bibliog. et un index.

No de cat. A53-1884/1993

ISBN 0-660-57939-1

1. Coléoptères--Catalogues et collections--Canada.
2. Collection nationale du Canada d'insectes--Catalogues. I. Collection nationale du Canada d'insectes. II. Canada. Agriculture Canada. Direction générale de la recherche. III. Titre. IV. Collection: Publication (Canada. Agriculture Canada). Français ; 1884.

QL577.2.M3 1993 595.7'6'074 C93-099000-5F

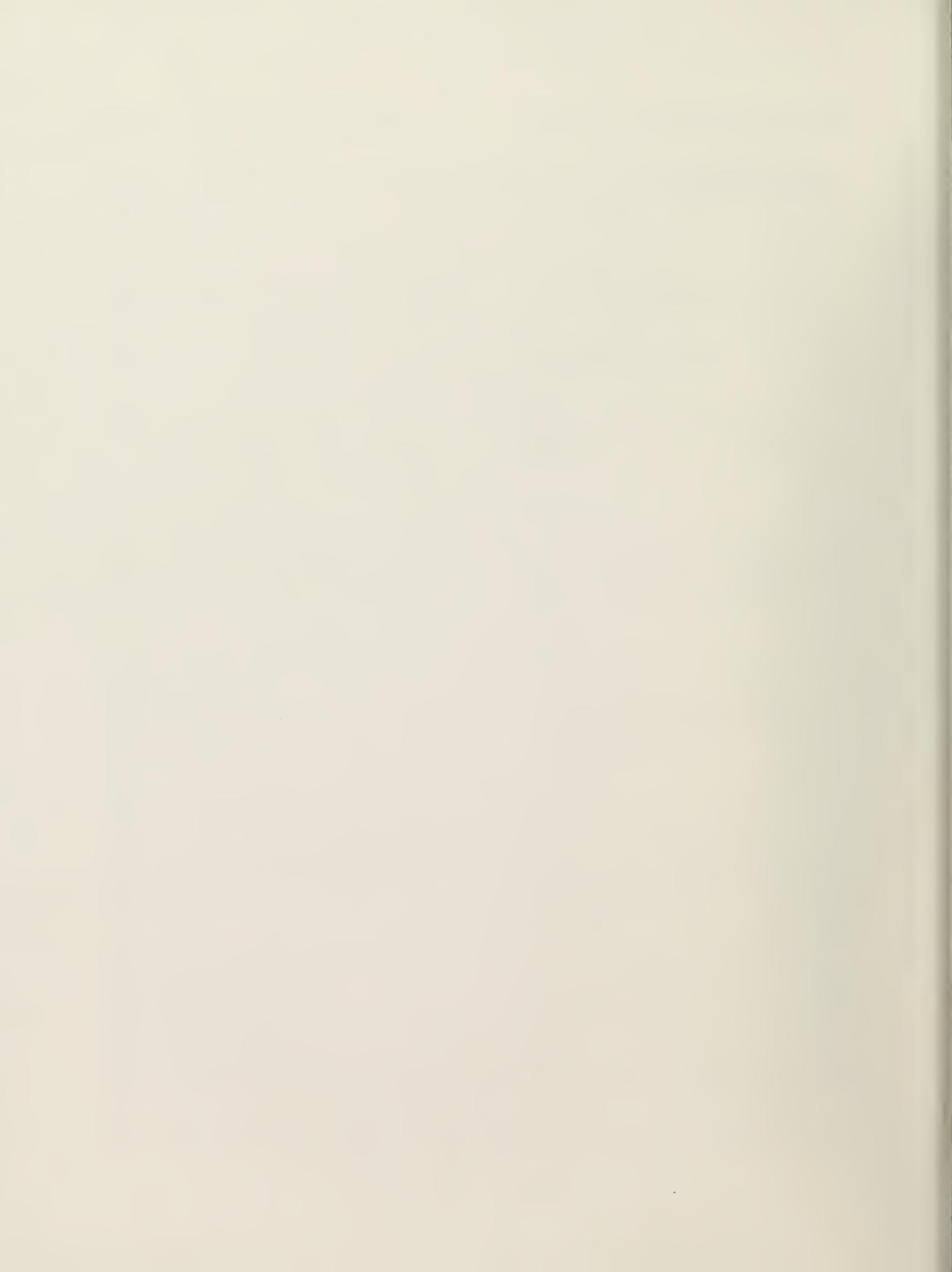
**Illustration de la couverture**

*Oxybleptes kiteleyi* Smetana

Production du Service aux programmes de recherches

## Contents/Table des matières

Abstract/Résumé . . . . .	1
Introduction . . . . .	1
Acknowledgments/Remerciements . . . . .	2
Corrections . . . . .	3
Alleculidae . . . . .	5
Anobiidae . . . . .	5
Anthicidae . . . . .	6
Anthribidae . . . . .	6
Apionidae . . . . .	6
Attelabidae . . . . .	6
Bothrideridae . . . . .	6
Bruchidae . . . . .	6
Buprestidae . . . . .	8
Byrrhidae . . . . .	8
Cantharidae . . . . .	9
Carabidae . . . . .	10
Cerambycidae . . . . .	11
Cerophytidae . . . . .	12
Chrysomelidae . . . . .	12
Cicindelidae . . . . .	15
Ciidae . . . . .	15
Clambidae . . . . .	15
Cleridae . . . . .	15
Coccinellidae . . . . .	15
Colydiidae . . . . .	16
Corylophidae . . . . .	16
Curculionidae . . . . .	16
Dermestidae . . . . .	18
Dytiscidae . . . . .	18
Elateridae . . . . .	19
Heteroceridae . . . . .	19
Histeridae . . . . .	19
Hydraenidae . . . . .	19
Hydrophilidae . . . . .	19
Lampyridae . . . . .	20
Lathridiidae . . . . .	20
Leiodidae . . . . .	20
Leptinidae . . . . .	21
Limnichidae . . . . .	21
Lucanidae . . . . .	21
Meloidae . . . . .	21
Micropeltidae . . . . .	21
Monommidae . . . . .	21
Mycetophagidae . . . . .	21
Nemonychidae . . . . .	21
Nitidulidae . . . . .	22
Passalidae . . . . .	22
Phengodidae . . . . .	22
Pselaphidae . . . . .	22
Pyrochroidae . . . . .	23
Rhinorhipidae . . . . .	23
Rhysodidae . . . . .	23
Scaphidiidae . . . . .	23
Scarabaeidae . . . . .	23
Scolytidae . . . . .	26
Silvanidae . . . . .	29
Staphylinidae . . . . .	29
Tenebrionidae . . . . .	43
Zopheridae . . . . .	43
References/Références . . . . .	44
Index . . . . .	44



## Abstract

The type material added to the Coleoptera Section of the Canadian National Collection of Insects from 1 January 1981 to 31 December 1989 is catalogued. This new material consists of 345 holotypes, 132 allotypes, and 5 neotypes; 764 species are represented by paratypes. The reference to the original description for each species is cited. All data associated with the specimens are quoted, except in the case of paratypes. An index to named taxa in Supplements I, II, and III is provided.

## Introduction

This is the third supplement to the list of type material in the Coleoptera Section of the Canadian National Collection of Insects (CNC) (de Ruette 1970; McNamara 1977, 1984). From January 1981 to December 1989 we added approximately 500 000 Coleoptera specimens, bringing the Collection to an estimated 2 100 000 specimens housed in 7 100 drawers similar to those of the U.S. National Museum.

Since de Ruette (1970), our collection has almost doubled through the dedication of our staff members, through gifts and purchases of private collections, and through exchanges. The most notable private collections acquired are those of J.F. Brimley, E.J. Kiteley (both general collections), A. Larochelle (Carabidae), A. Smetana (Palaearctic Staphylinidae except Xantholininae and Staphylininae), and L.H. Woollatt (synoptic collection of British Coleoptera). Numerous Neotropical and Old World species have been added to the Canadian National Collection in the following groups: Buprestidae, Cerambycidae, Chrysomelidae, Scarabaeidae and Curculionoidea, through exchanges with K. Hudepohl, Breitbrunn, Germany; O. Merkl and the late Z. Kaszab, Hungarian National Museum, Budapest, Hungary; and S. Lundberg, Luleå, Sweden.

All type material that was added to the Coleoptera Collection between 1 January 1981 and 31 December 1989 is catalogued. The present list contains 345 holotypes, 132 allotypes, and 5 neotypes; 762 species are represented by paratypes (Table 1).

The entries herein are arranged in the same way as in previous lists by de Ruette (1970) and McNamara (1977, 1984).

## Résumé

L'ouvrage recense les types ajoutés à la section des Coléoptères de la Collection nationale d'insectes du 1<sup>er</sup> janvier 1981 au 31 décembre 1989. Ce matériel comprend 345 holotypes, 132 allotypes et 5 néotypes; 764 espèces sont représentées par des paratypes. On cite la référence de la description originale de chaque espèce et sous-espèce, et indique les données de récolte des spécimens, sauf dans le cas des paratypes. Cette publication comprend aussi un index de tous les taxons mentionnés dans les Suppléments I, II et III.

## Introduction

Cet article forme le troisième supplément à la liste des types de la Section des Coléoptères de la Collection nationale d'insectes du Canada (de Ruette 1970; McNamara 1977, 1984). De janvier 1981 à décembre 1989, environ 500 000 spécimens sont venus enrichir la collection portant le nombre à près de 2 100 000 spécimens rangés dans 7 100 tiroirs semblables à ceux du Musée national des États-Unis.

Le nombre de Coléoptères a presque doublé depuis 1970 grâce aux récoltes du personnel en place, aux dons et achats de collections privées, et aux échanges. Parmi les collections privées acquises par le Centre mentionnons celles de J.F. Brimley, E.J. Kiteley (collections générales), A. Larochelle (Carabidae), A. Smetana (Staphylinidae paléarctiques sauf Xantholininae et Staphylininae), et L.H. Woollatt (collection synoptique des coléoptères de la Grande-Bretagne). De nombreuses espèces néotropicales et de l'Ancien Monde ont été ajoutées à la collection des Coléoptères dans les groupes suivants: Buprestidae, Cerambycidae, Chrysomelidae, Scarabaeidae et Curculionoidea, via des échanges avec K. Hudepohl, Breitbrunn, Allemagne, O. Merkl et Z. Kaszab, Musée national hongrois, Budapest, Hongrie, et S. Lundberg, Luleå, Suède.

On a recensé tous les types ajoutés à la collection des Coléoptères entre le 1<sup>er</sup> janvier 1981 et le 31 décembre 1989. Ainsi le supplément fournit de l'information sur 345 holotypes, 132 allotypes, et 5 néotypes; 762 espèces sont représentées par des paratypes (Tableau 1).

L'ordre de présentation des taxa est le même que pour les listes précédentes (de Ruette, 1970 et McNamara, 1977, 1984).

Table 1. Number of types in the Coleoptera Section of the Canadian National Collection of Insects  
 Tableau 1. Nombre de types dans la section des Coléoptères de la Collection nationale d'insectes du Canada

Number of species represented by/Nombre d'espèces représentées par

	Holotypes	Neotypes Néotypes	Lectotypes	Allotypes	Paratypes and/et Paralectotype s	Syntypes and/et Cotypes	Total*
To/Au 31 Dec. 1968 Catalog of types	675	3	48	360	1395	208	1831
To/Au 31 Dec. 1973 Supplement I	258	3	-	129	499	42	624
To/Au 31 Dec. 1980 Supplement II	416	3	-	188	718	2	911
To/Au 31 Dec. 1989 Supplement III	345	5	-	132	762	-	884
TOTALS/TOTAUX	1694	12	48	809	3374	252	

\* The total indicates how many species, subspecies, and varieties are represented in CNC by type material; no distinction is made between valid species and names in synonymy. The total is less than the sum of all types because many species are represented by more than one category of types.

\* Le total indique le nombre d'espèces, de sous-espèces et de variétés représentées dans la CNC par des types; aucune distinction n'est faite entre les noms valides et ceux qui sont considérés comme des synonymes. Le total est moindre que la somme des différents types puisque plusieurs espèces sont représentées par plus d'une catégorie de type.

#### Acknowledgments

I wish to acknowledge the assistance of my colleagues in the Coleoptera Section; E.C. Becker, Y. Bousquet, D.E. Bright, J.M. Campbell, L. LeSage, A. Smetana, and E. Rickey. L. Speers is acknowledged for preparing a camera-ready copy of this manuscript.

The first document in this series is entitled *A Catalogue of Types of Coleoptera in the Canadian National Collection of Insects*. That publication was followed by Supplements I and II (see References).

#### Remerciements

Je remercie mes collègues E.C. Becker, Y. Bousquet, D.E. Bright, J.M. Campbell, L. LeSage, A. Smetana et E. Rickey de l'aide apportée à la réalisation de cette liste et L. Speers d'avoir préparé l'original prêt à reproduire.

Le premier document de cette série est intitulé *A Catalogue of Types of Coleoptera in the Canadian National Collection of Insects*. Les Suppléments I et II suivent cette publication (voir Références).

## Corrections

The following is a list of corrections and omissions to de Ruette (1970) and McNamara (1977, 1984), and of recently established synonymies.

### de Ruette, 1970

- p. 54 after line 27 add: (Designation: Leech, 1938, Can. Ent. 70:61)
- p. 63 after line 35 add: (Designation: Selander, 1960, Ill. Biol. Monogr. 28:226)
- p. 89 line 18 read: *Odontaeus filicornis* Say, 1823, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 3:211
- p. 89 after line 20 add: (Designation: Wallis, 1928, Can. Ent. 60:168)
- p. 97 after line 42 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:673)
- p. 98 after line 4 add: (Designation: Bright, 1968, Can. Ent. 100:1313)
- p. 99 after line 47 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:681)
- p. 100 after line 3 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:681)
- p. 100 after line 23 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:673)
- p. 100 after line 27 add: (Designation: Bright, Can. Ent. 99:673)
- p. 100 after line 42 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:674)
- p. 100 after line 52 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:674)
- p. 101 after line 4 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:674)
- p. 101 after line 9 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:674)
- p. 102 after line 9 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:675)
- p. 102 after line 14 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:675)
- p. 102 after line 33 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:675)
- p. 103 after line 4 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:675)
- p. 103 after line 12 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:675)
- p. 103 after line 19 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:676)
- p. 104 after line 9 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:676)
- p. 104 after line 16 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:676)
- p. 105 after line 4 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:676)
- p. 105 after line 7 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:676)

Les synonymes récemment établis ainsi que les corrections et omissions suivantes doivent être apportées aux listes précédentes (de Ruette, 1970 et McNamara, 1977, 1984).

- p. 105 after line 25 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:676)
- p. 105 after line 37 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:676)
- p. 105 after line 41 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
- p. 105 after line 47 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
- p. 106 after line 11 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
- p. 106 after line 20 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
- p. 106 after line 36 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
- p. 106 after line 40 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
- p. 106 after line 51 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
- p. 107 after line 18 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
- p. 107 after line 28 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
- p. 107 after line 31 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:677)
- p. 108 after line 37 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:678)
- p. 109 after line 9 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:678)
- p. 109 after line 44 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:678)
- p. 110 after line 22 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:678)
- p. 110 after line 27 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:678)
- p. 112 after line 27 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)
- p. 112 after line 33 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)
- p. 112 after line 38 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)
- p. 112 after line 42 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)
- p. 114 after line 19 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)
- p. 114 after line 24 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)
- p. 114 after line 29 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)
- p. 114 after line 33 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can. Ent. 99:679)

- p. 114 after line 52 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967,  
Can. Ent. 99:680)
- p. 115 after line 7 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967, Can.  
Ent. 99:680)
- p. 115 after line 14 add: (Designation: Bright, 1967,  
Can. Ent. 99:680)
- p. 121 for lines 22, 23, 24 read: *Eleodes acutangula*  
Blaisdell, 1921, Stanford University Publications,  
University Series, Biol. Sci. 1(3):225. Paratype,  
1: CA, CNC No. 390.

**McNamara 1977**

- p. 185 left column, after line 22 add: [Hyperaspis  
conviva Casey]
- p. 185 right column after line 23 add: [Hyperaspis  
binotata (Say)]
- p. 191 left column, line 34 for *Anomalia* read: *Anomala*
- p. 196 right column, line 19 for *querneus* read:  
*querneum*

**McNamara 1984**

- p. 728 left column, line 5 for *desmanthi* read: *derifieldi*
- p. 728 left column, line 6 for 53(1):64 read: 53(1):61
- p. 728 left column, line 10 for 19 read: 27
- p. 731 right column, line 45 for *baofoi* read: *baofoi*
- p. 735 right column, for lines 41 and 42 read:  
*Cryptocephalus nigricornis* Say, 1823, J. Acad. nat.  
Sci. Philad. 3:436
- p. 735 right column, after line 47 add: (Designation:  
Balsbaugh & Tucker, 1976, Coleopts Bull.  
30(2):119) and on the next line, add [Pachybrachis  
*nigricornis nigricornis* (Say)]
- p. 737 left column, for lines 10 & 11 read: *Coccinella*  
*laticollata* Say, 1824, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 2:288
- p. 737 left column, after line 16 add: (Designation:  
Watson, 1976, Can. Ent. 108:941)
- p. 737 left column, for line 17 read: *Coccinella mali* Say,  
1825, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 4:93
- p. 737 left column, after line 23 add: (Designation:  
Watson, 1976, Can. Ent. 108:938)
- p. 754 left column, line 36 for *attenuatus* read:  
*attenuatus*
- p. 760 left column, line 15 in bold face
- p. 762 left column, line 45 for Reither read: Reitter
- p. 769 right column, line 9 for *flavipennis* read: *fenyesi*
- p. 769 right column, line 10 for 109:65 read 109:55
- p. 770 right column, for lines 53 and 54 read: *Thinobius*  
*longipennis* Heer, 1841, Fauna col. Helv. I:595
- p. 770 right column, after line 58 add: (Designation:  
Smetana, 1959, Acta Soc. ent. Cech. 56(3):266)  
and on the next line add: [Thinobius (Thinobius)  
*longipennis* Heer]

## ALLECULIDAE

- Hymenorus rufohumeralis* Campbell, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(2): 131.  
Holotype: CA. C. Costa Co. Bs. Mt. Diablo, V.28.1973/Collected by: J.E. Wappes/Holotype ♂ Hymenorus rufohumeralis desig. 1980. J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16636.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.
- Onychomira floridensis* Campbell, 1984, Coleopts Bull. 38(3): 291.  
Holotype: FLA. Highlands Co., Archbold Biol. Sta. 1.IV - 30.V.1981, U.V., L.L. Lampert Jr./ Holotype Onychomira floridensis ♂ desig. 1983 J.M. Campbell, CNC No. 17862.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 32: FL.

## ANOBIIDAE

- Byrrhodes jamaicensis* White, 1984, Coleopts Bull. 38(3): 240.  
Holotype: JAMAICA, St.Thomas, Whitfield Hall VII.27.1966 Howden & Becker/♂/Holotype Byrrhodes jamaicensis White/Holotype CNC No. 18735.  
Allotype: JAMAICA, St.Thomas, Penlyne Castle VII.20.1966/Howden & Becker collectors/ ♀/Allotype Byrrhodes jamaicensis White/ Allotype CNC No. 18735.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Calymmaderus carinatus* White, 1984, Coleopts Bull. 38(3): 242.  
Holotype: JAMAICA, Try. Duncans VIII.10.1966 Howden & Becker/Holotype Calymmaderus carinatus White/Holotype CNC No. 18738.  
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype except the date is VIII.22.1966.  
Paratypes, 6: Same data as holotype but with the dates ranging from VIII.5.1966 to VIII.21.1966.
- Calymmaderus interruptus* White, 1984, Coleopts Bull. 38(3): 243.  
Holotype: JAMAICA, Try. Duncans VIII.10.1966 Howden & Becker/Holotype Calymmaderus interruptus White/Holotype CNC No. 18739.  
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype except the date is VIII.23.1966.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype except the date is VIII.5.1966.
- Cryptorama brunneum* White, 1984, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 110(1): 91.  
Holotype: 5 mi. N. Mazatlan, Sin. MEX. VII.24-29, 1964 H.F.Howden/♀/Holotype Cryptorama brunneum White/Holotype CNC No. 18410  
N.B. In the publication the date given is VII.25-29.

*Cryptorama castaneum* White, 1984, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 110(1): 93.

Holotype: North Island Mazatlan, Sin. MEX. 11.V.1961 Howden & Martin/♂/Holotype Cryptorama castaneum White/Holotype CNC No. 18411.

Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

*Cryptorama concolor* White, 1984, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 110(1): 94.

Holotype: 15 mi W. El Palmito, Sin. MEX. VII.25.64 H.F.Howden/♂/Holotype Cryptorama concolor White/Holotype CNC No. 18412.

Paratypes, 9: MEX. Sin.

*Cryptorama fuliginosum* White, 1984, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 110(1): 103.

Paratypes, 5: MEX. Oax., Sin., S.L.P., CNC No. 18413.

*Cryptorama jamaicensis* White, 1984, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 110(1): 108.

Holotype: JAMAICA, Try. Duncans VIII.13.1966 Howden & Becker/♂/Holotype Cryptorama jamaicensis White/Holotype CNC No. 18414.

Paratypes, 3: Same data as holotype except the dates are VIII.19.1966 and VIII.22.1966.

*Cryptorama tumidum* White, 1984, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 110(1): 122.

Holotype: North Island Mazatlan, Sin. MEX. 11.V.1961 Howden & Martin/♂/Holotype Cryptorama tumidum White/Holotype CNC No. 18415.

*Cryptoramorphus canutus* White, 1984, Coleopts Bull. 38(3): 241.

Holotype: JAMAICA, 4000' Hardwar Gap VII.21.1966 Howden & Becker/Holotype Cryptoramorphus canutus White/Holotype CNC No. 18736.

*Cryptoramorphus flavidus* White, 1984, Coleopts Bull. 38(3): 38(3): 242.

Holotype: JAMAICA, 4000' Hardwar Gap VII.9.1966 Howden & Becker/♀/Holotype Cryptoramorphus flavidus White/Holotype CNC No. 18737.

*Ernobius bicolor* White, 1983, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 85(3): 557.

Holotype: Gambo, Nfld, Picea mariana Cones R'd. Coll./July 1980 H.O. Schooley/♂/ 10/Holotype Ernobius bicolor White/ Holotype CNC No. 18117.

Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.

Paratypes, 28: Same data as holotype.

*Microthaptor punctatus* White, 1984, Coleopts Bull. 38(3): 245.

Holotype: JAMAICA, St. And. Mahogany Valc VII.20.1966/Howden & Becker Collectors/♀/ Holotype Microthaptor punctatus White/ Holotype CNC No. 18740.

- Tricorynus acuminatus* White, 1984, Coleopts Bull. 38(3): 246.  
Holotype: JAMAICA, King. Palisadoes VIII.25. 1966 Howden & Becker/Holotype Tricorynus acuminatus White/Holotype CNC No. 18741.
- Tricorynus sparsus* White, 1984, Coleopts Bull. 38(3): 247.  
Holotype: JAMAICA, Try. Duncans VIII.5.1966 Howden & Becker/Holotype Tricorynus sparsus White/Holotype CNC No. 18742.  
Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype except 3 with the following dates: VIII.7, VIII.20, VIII.23.

## ANTHICIDAE

- Notoxus senyesi* Chandler, 1982, Entomography 1: 389.  
Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 18001.
- Notoxus hageni* Chandler, 1982, Entomography 1: 392.  
Paratypes, 3: CA, CNC No. 18002.
- Notoxus manitoba* Chandler, 1982, Entomography 1: 371.  
Holotype: Awene, Man. N. Criddle 4.VIII.1924/Holotype Notoxus manitoba Chandler/Holotype CNC No. 17999.
- Notoxus politus* Chandler, 1982, Entomography 1: 380.  
Paratypes, 5: TX, CNC No. 18000.
- Notoxus seminole* Chandler, 1982, Entomography 1: 351.  
Paratypes, 3: FL, CNC No. 17997.
- Notoxus werneri* Chandler, 1982, Entomography 1: 366.  
Paratype, 1: AZ, CNC No. 17998.
- Notoxus youngi* Chandler, 1982, Entomography 1: 396.  
Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 18003.

## ANTHRIBIDAE

- Cyptoxenus sigillatus* Valentine, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(2): 198.  
Paratype, 1: Jamaica, CNC No. 20921.
- Eugonus bicolor* Valentine, 1972, Coleopts Bull. 26(1): 9.  
Paratype, 1: AZ, CNC No. 18780.

## APIONIDAE

- Apion (Ceratapion) dentirostris* Ter-Minassian, 1972, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 64: 241.  
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No. 19035.
- Apion (Malvapion) afghanum* Voss, 1963, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 55: 403.  
Paratypes, 2: Afghanistan, CNC No. 18839.
- Apion (Taenapion) jordanianum* Voss, 1965, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 57: 337.  
Paratype, 1: Jordan, CNC No. 18840.
- Apiotherium (Eutrichapion) kaszabi* Voss, 1967, Ent. Abh. Mus. Tierk. (Dres.) 34(4): 256.  
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No. 19034.

## ATTELABIDAE

- Merhynchites (Neocoenorhinus) aequatus creticus* Voss, 1955, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. (N.S.) 6: 271.  
Paratype, 1: Crete, CNC No. 18838.

## BOTHRIDERIDAE

- Bothrideres cryptus* Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 18.  
Paratype, 1: ON, CNC No. 20878.

## BRUCHIDAE

- Acanthoscelides albopygus* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 27.  
Paratypes, 3: Panama, CNC No. 18086.
- Acanthoscelides anoditus* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 32.  
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Son., Jal., CNC No. 18087.
- Acanthoscelides bellus* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 45.  
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Nay., CNC No. 18082.
- Acanthoscelides boneti* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 51.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Chis., CNC No. 18085.
- Acanthoscelides campeche* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 55.  
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Q.R., CNC No. 18088.
- Acanthoscelides cornis* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 68.  
Paratypes, 15: MEX. Jal., Pue., CNC No. 18076.
- Acanthoscelides cuernavaca* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 69.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 18089.
- Acanthoscelides desmodicola* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 73.  
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Son., CNC No. 18084.
- Acanthoscelides desmoditus* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 75.  
Paratypes, 33: MEX. Mich., Son.; El Salvador; Guatemala, CNC No. 18058.
- Acanthoscelides devriesi* Kingsolver, 1980, Brenesia 17: 287.  
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18778.
- Acanthoscelides fryxelli* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 88.  
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Nay., CNC No. 18074.
- Acanthoscelides guerrero* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 94.  
Paratypes, 10: El Salvador, CNC No. 18059.
- Acanthoscelides hectori* Kingsolver, 1980 Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 259.  
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18772.
- Acanthoscelides herissantitus* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 96.  
Paratypes, 14: TX; MEX. Son., Jal., Qro., CNC No. 18060.

- Acanthoscelides howdenorum* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 99.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 18079.
- Acanthoscelides indigoferestes* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 100.  
Paratypes, 31: Panama, CNC No. 18091.
- Acanthoscelides isla* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 101.  
Holotype: Barro Colo. Isl. PANAMA C.Z. 21.III.1964 L.J. Bottimer/ex seed of Rhynchosia/L.J. Bottimer Collection No. 121o/Holotype Acanthoscelides isla Johnson CNC # 13911/Holotype CNC No. 13911.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 8: Same data as holotype but with different dates.
- Acanthoscelides jardin* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 102.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Hgo, CNC No. 18090.
- Acanthoscelides johni* Johnson 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 104.  
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Camp., CNC No. 18092.
- Acanthoscelides johnsoni* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 260.  
Paratypes, 2: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18773.
- Acanthoscelides leucaenicola* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 111.  
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Sin., CNC No. 18053.
- Acanthoscelides luteus* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 114.  
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Pue., Mex., Mich., CNC No. 18093.
- Acanthoscelides malvastrumicis* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 118.  
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 18078.
- Acanthoscelides malvitus* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 119.  
Paratypes, 3: Guatemala, CNC No. 18094.
- Acanthoscelides manducus* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 120.  
Paratypes, 5: Panama, CNC No. 18080.
- Acanthoscelides mankinsi* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 121.  
Paratypes, 11: MEX. Oax., Chis., Dgo, Sin., CNC No. 18062.
- Acanthoscelides mazatlan* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 123.  
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Jal., Ver.; El Salvador; Nicaragua, CNC No. 18055.
- Acanthoscelides megacornis* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 262.  
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18774.
- Acanthoscelides mimosicola* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 133.  
Paratypes, 10: MEX. Gro, CNC No. 18061.
- Acanthoscelides oaxaca* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 138.  
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Dgo, Sin., CNC No. 18095.
- Acanthoscelides orlandi* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 148.  
Paratypes, 20: MEX. Mich., Gro, CNC No. 18057.
- Acanthoscelides palmasola* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 149.  
Paratypes, 10: MEX. Camp., CNC No. 18096.
- Acanthoscelides pavonistes* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 151.  
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Mich., CNC No. 18097.
- Acanthoscelides petalopygus* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 264.  
Paratypes, 2: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18775.
- Acanthoscelides pigricola* Kingsolver, 1980, Brenesia 17: 284.  
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18777.
- Acanthoscelides puelliopsis* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 162.  
Holotype: PAN. El Valle de Anton XII.16.63/L.J. Bottimer Collection No. 117p/reared seeds Desmodium sp./emerged by XII.31.63/  
Holotype Acanthoscelides puelliopsis Johnson CNC # 15063/Holotype CNC No. 15063.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype except date of emergence is I.20.64.  
Paratypes, 9: Panama.
- Acanthoscelides puniceus* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 167.  
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Nay., CNC No. 18098.
- Acanthoscelides pyramidoides* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 171.  
Paratypes, 9: Panama, CNC No. 18063.
- Acanthoscelides rhynchoslestes* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 175.  
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Mor., CNC No. 18099.
- Acanthoscelides sanblas* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 180.  
Paratypes, 10: MEX. Q.R., CNC No. 18100.
- Acanthoscelides sandordi* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 181.  
Paratypes, 18: MEX. Gro; El Salvador, CNC No. 18075.
- Acanthoscelides schubertae* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 186.  
Paratypes, 3: MEX. S.L.P., Q.R., Yuc., CNC No. 18056.
- Acanthoscelides sleeperi* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 187.  
Paratypes, 30: MEX. Son., CNC No. 18054.
- Acanthoscelides sousai* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 189.  
Paratypes, 2: Guatemala, CNC No. 18101.
- Acanthoscelides taboga* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 199.  
Paratypes, 13: Panama, CNC No. 18077.
- Acanthoscelides tepic* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 201.  
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Nay., CNC No. 18083.

*Acanthoscelides triumfettae* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 266.  
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18776.

*Acanthoscelides yecora* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 205.  
Allotype: Yecora, Son., Mex. V.20-22, 1961 Gibson, Howden, Martin/Allotype *Acanthoscelides yecora* Johnson/Allotype CNC No. 18081.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as allotype.

*Acanthoscelides zebratus* Kingsolver, 1980, Brenesia 17: 286.  
Paratypes, 2: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18779.

*Acanthoscelides zonensis* Johnson, 1983, Misc. Publs ent. Soc. Am. 56: 209.  
Paratypes, 7: Panama, CNC No. 18102.

*Amblycerus epsilon* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 232.  
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18760.

*Amblycerus multiflocculus* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 235.  
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Oax.; El Salvador; Panama, CNC No. 18761.

*Amblycerus pterocarpae* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 237.  
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18762.

*Amblycerus spondiae* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 239.  
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18763.

*Amblycerus vegai* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 242.  
Paratypes, 20: El Salvador, CNC No. 18764.

*Caryedes cavatus* Kingsolver & Whitehead, 1974, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 100(4): 385.  
Paratypes, 2: Costa Rica, CNC No. 20714.

*Merobruchus boucheri* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 248.  
Paratypes, 15: Panama, CNC No. 18767.

*Merobruchus hastatus* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 250.  
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18768.

*Merobruchus lysilomae* Kingsolver, 1988, U.S. Dep. Agric. Tech. Bull. 1744: 25.  
Holotype: Royal Palm Park, Fla. 9/9/31.  
L. Bottimer/63g/♂/Holotype ♂ *Merobruchus lysilomae* Kingsolver/Holotype CNC No. 20599.  
Paratypes, 114: FL.

*Merobruchus paquetae* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 252.  
Paratypes, 5: Costa Rica; Nicaragua, CNC No. 18769.

*Merobruchus politus* Kingsolver, 1988, U.S. Dep. Agric. Tech. Bull. 1744: 13.  
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Dgo, D.F., CNC No. 20284.

*Merobruchus porphyreus* Kingsolver, 1988, U.S. Dep. Agric. Tech. Bull. 1744: 15.  
Paratypes, 12: MEX. Dgo, Sin., CNC No. 20285.

*Merobruchus santarosae* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 246.  
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18766.

*Merobruchus sonorensis* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 254.  
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Chis.; Costa Rica, CNC No. 18770.

*Merobruchus terani* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 256.  
Paratypes, 4: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18771.

*Merobruchus triacanthus* Kingsolver, 1988, U.S. Dep. Agric. Tech. Bull. 1744: 12.  
Paratypes, 8: MEX. Col., Mich., Oax., CNC No. 20283.

*Merobruchus xanthopygus* Kingsolver, 1988, U.S. Dep. Agric. Tech. Bull. 1744: 19.  
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Jal., CNC No. 20286.

*Mimosestes playazul* Johnson, 1983, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 76(4): 816.  
Paratypes, 10: MEX. Mich., CNC No. 18725.

*Scutobruchus curtitropis* Kingsolver, 1983, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 85(3): 521.  
Paratypes, 2: Argentina, CNC No. 19240.

*Scutobruchus ferocis* Kingsolver, 1983, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 85(3): 526.  
Paratypes, 3: Argentina, CNC No. 19239.

*Scutobruchus vinalicola* Kingsolver, 1983, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 85(3): 518.  
Paratypes, 2: Paraguay, CNC No. 19241.

*Sennius yucatan* Johnson, 1984, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 77(1): 59.  
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Jal., Sin., Gro; El Salvador, CNC No. 18408.

*Zabrotes chavesi* Kingsolver, 1980, Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 93(1): 243.  
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Jal., Sin., Gro; El Salvador, CNC No. 18765.

## BUPRESTIDAE

*Acmaeodera mojavei* Westcott, 1971, Contr. Sci. 209:14.  
Paratypes, 5: CA, CNC No. 20799.

*Neotrachys bicolor* Hespenheide, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(2): 338.  
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 18369.

*Neotrachys caerulea* Hespenheide, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(2): 339.  
Paratype, 1: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18370.

*Neotrachys resplendens* Hespenheide, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(2): 337.  
Paratype, 1: Costa Rica, CNC No. 18368.

## BYRRHIDAE

*Curimopsis moosilauke* Johnson, 1986, Coleopts Bull. 40(1): 38.  
Paratypes, 3: AB, NT; AK, CNC No. 20595.

*Sierraclava cooperi* Johnson, 1982, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 58(1): 32.  
Paratypes, 2: CA, CNC No. 20694.

## CANTHARIDAE

- Athemus (Andrathemus) varipubens* Wittmer, 1978, Ent. Basiliensis 3: 157.  
Holotype: 28° 00' N, 85° 00' E, Mal. tr. 7, 9900', 21-27 May 1967. Can. Nepal Exped./  
Holotypus/Athemus (Andrathemus) varipubens Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 20881.  
Paratypes, 47: Nepal.
- Caccodes durangoensis* Wittmer, 1986, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 59(1-2): 203.  
Holotype: 20 mi. W. El Salto, Durango, MEXICO, VII.20.1964 H.F. Howden/REM 110/  
Holotypus/Caccodes durangoensis Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19360.  
Paratypes, 8: MEX. Dgo, Sin.
- Caccodes nigricolor* Wittmer, 1986, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 59(1-2): 209.  
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Dgo, Sin., CNC No. 19362.
- Caccodes nigritinctus* Wittmer, 1986, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 59(1-2): 209.  
Holotype: MEX., Dgo, 68 km. W. Durango, 8000' VI.18.71/D.E. Bright collector/Holotypus/  
Caccodes nigritinctus Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19361.
- Caccodes oculatus* Wittmer, 1986, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 59(1-2): 202.  
Holotype: Sn. Cristobal, Chis. MEX. 16-17.VII.69 L.A. Kelton/REM 114/Holotypus/Caccodes oculatus Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19359.  
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Chis.
- Caccodes picticeps* Wittmer, 1986, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 59(1-2): 200.  
Holotype: 24 mi. W. La Ciudad, Dgo, MEX. VII.2.64. H.F. Howden/Holotypus/Caccodes picticeps Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19358.  
Paratypes, 11: MEX. Dgo, Sin.
- Malthinus campbelli* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensis 5: 426.  
Holotype: MEX. Tinijapa, 8 mi. NE San Cristobal, Chis., V.26.1969, J.M. Campbell/REM 14/  
Holotypus/Malthinus campbelli Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19373.  
Paratypes, 1: MEX. Chis.
- Malthinus hottingeri* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensis 5: 455.  
Holotype: 24 mi. W. La Ciudad, Dgo, MEX. VI.20 64 H.F. Howden/REM 15/Holotypus/  
Malthinus hottingeri Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19381.  
Paratypes, 13: Same data as holotype except dates varying from VI.15.64 to VI.28.64.
- Malthinus howdeni* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensis 5: 430.  
Holotype: 6 mi. West Teziutlan, Pueb. MEX. VIII.4-6.60 H.F. Howden/REM 11/

- Holotypus/Malthinus howdeni Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/ Holotype CNC No. 19374.
- Malthinus jacalaensis* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensis 5: 457.  
Holotype: 10 mi. NE Jacala, Hdlg. MEX. VIII.1-2.60 Howden/REM 9/Holotypus/  
Malthinus jacalaensis Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19382.
- Malthinus limbaticollis* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensis 5: 432.  
Holotype: 11 mi. NE San Cristobal, L. C., Chis. Mex. V.5.1969 H.F. Howden/REM 19/  
Holotypus/Malthinus limbaticollis Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19375.
- Malthinus membranaceus* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensis 5: 445.  
Holotype: 30 mi. W. El Salto, Dgo, MEX. VI.19.1964 H.F. Howden/REM 8/Holotypus/  
Malthinus membranaceus Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19378.  
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Dgo.
- Malthinus mexicanus* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensis 5: 447.  
Holotype: El Salto, Dgo, MEX. 9000', 7 June 1964 L.A. Kelton/REM 13/Holotypus/Malthinus mexicanus Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19379.  
Paratypes, 7: MEX. Dgo.
- Malthinus nigricolor* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensis 5: 420.  
Holotype: PANAMA, Cerro De Punta, Prov. Chiriqui VII.18-24.1961 J.M. Campbell/42/  
Holotypus/Malthinus nigricolor Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19372.
- Malthinus panamensis* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensis 5: 437.  
Holotype: CANAL ZONE, Barro Colorado Island VII.8.1961 J.M.Campbell/43/Holotypus/  
Malthinus panamensis Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19376.
- Malthinus plicatus* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensis 5: 450.  
Holotype: Toluca, 10 mi. E., 8900' Mexico, Mex. 31.VII.1954 J.G. Chillcott/REM 12/Holotypus/  
Malthinus plicatus Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19380.
- Malthinus saltoensis* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensis 5: 443.  
Holotype: 10 mi. W. El Salto, Dgo, MEX. VII.12.1964 H.F. Howden/REM 7/Holotypus/  
Malthinus saltoensis Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 19377.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Malthinus spinifer* Wittmer, 1980, Ent. Basiliensis 5: 424.  
Holotype: MEX. Chis. 9500 ft. Zontehuitz, nr S. Crist. 27 May 1969,W.R.M.Mason/REM18/  
Holotypus/Malthinus spinifer Wittm. det. W. Wittmer/Holotype CNC No. 20922.

*Paramaronius campbelli* Brancucci, 1983, Coleopts Bull. 37(4): 362.

Paratypes, 4: Brazil, CNC No. 20710.

*Podabrus youngi* Fender, 1979, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 55(2): 155.

Paratypes, 6: CA, CNC No. 18734.

#### CARABIDAE

*Agra cadabra* Erwin, 1986, Syst. Ent. 11(3): 303.

Holotype: ECU. Pich. Pr. 250 m., 47 km S. Sto Domingo, Rio Palenque Station, 17-25.II.1979

M. Kaulbars/A D P 57282/Holotype ♂ *Agra cadabra* Er. 1986/Holotype CNC No. 20600.

*Agra eucera* Erwin, 1984, Syst. Ent. 9(1): 21.

Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 19121.

*Agra kayae* Erwin, 1984, Syst. Ent. 9(1): 39.

Paratype, 1: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 19120.

*Agra stockwelli* Erwin, 1984, Syst. Ent. 9(1): 36.

Paratypes, 2: Panama, CNC No. 19119.

*Amblygnathus evansi* Ball & Maddison, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 214.

Paratypes, 6: MEX. Sin., CNC No. 20661.

*Amblygnathus gilvipes gilvipes* Ball & Maddison, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 230.

Paratypes, 3: Brazil, CNC No. 20660.

*Amblygnathus interior* Ball & Maddison, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 212.

Paratypes, 3: MEX. Son., CNC No. 20662

*Amblygnathus reichardti* Ball & Maddison, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 249.

Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 20658.

*Amblygnathus whiteheadi* Ball & Maddison, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 227.

Paratype, 1: MEX. Chis., CNC No. 20659.

*Bembidion chintimini* Erwin & Kavanaugh, 1981, Entomologica scand. Suppl. 15: 63.

Holotype: ORE., Mary's Peak, 8 mi. W. Philomath, 4000', V.9.1968 Campbell & Smetana/B. castum Csy Det. de Ruette/70/drawings prepared of ♀ genitalia of this specimen by D.H. Kavanaugh/ Holotype *Bembidion chintimini* Erwin & Kavanaugh/Holotype *Bembidion chintimini* Erwin & Kavanaugh CNC No. 16452.

*Bembidion lindrothellus* Erwin & Kavanaugh, 1981, Entomologica scand. Suppl. 15: 61.

Paratypes, 2: BC, CNC No. 16179.

*Dyschirius comatus* Bousquet, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(4): 378.

Paratypes, 2: MS, FL, CNC No. 19660.

*Dyschirius ferrugineus* Bousquet, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(4): 371.

Paratypes, 6: TX, CNC No. 19658.

*Dyschirius hiemalis* Bousquet, 1987, Coleopts Bull. 41(2): 116.

Holotype: ALTA. 17 mi. W. Turner Valley, 4900', R.B. Miller Res. Stn, 16-19.VI.1984, R.S. Anderson/Holotype *Dyschirius hiemalis* Bousquet CNC No. 19238.

Allotype: Same data as holotype.

Paratypes, 22: AB, BC, NT, LB, PQ, MB; AK.

*Dyschirius larochelei* Bousquet, 1988, Can. Ent.

120(4): 374.

Holotype: FLA. 6 mi. S. L. Placid, Archb. B. St.

9-13.III.68, A. Smetana coll./Holotype

*Dyschirius larochelei* Bousquet CNC

No. 19659.

Allotype: Same data as holotype.

Paratypes, 38: FL, NH, MA.

*Dyschirius sextoni* Bousquet, 1987, Coleopts Bull.

41(2): 113.

Holotype: Belleville, Ont., 7.X.1963, I. Rivard/

Holotype *Dyschirius sextoni* Bousquet CNC No. 19237.

Allotype: Same data as holotype.

Paratypes, 13: Same data as holotype except the dates are as follows: 26.VII.63, 2.VI.63, 12.VIII.63, 9.IX.63, 4.VII.63, 29.VII.63.

*Elaphrus americanus sylvanus* Goulet, 1981, Can. J. Zool. 59: 2271.

Holotype: OR., Coos Co., 16 mi. N. Powers, 7.V.1974, H. Goulet & H. Frania/Holotype *Elaphrus americanus sylvanus* Goulet CNC No. 18011.

Allotype: Same data as holotype.

Paratypes, 76: Same data as holotype.

*Elaphrus lindrothi* Goulet, 1983, Quaest. Ent. 19: 264.

Holotype: Ill., Jackson Co., 3 mi. N. Pomona, 37° 41' N, 89° 20' W, 2.V.1979, H. Goulet/ Holotype *Elaphrus lindrothi* Goulet CNC No. 18010.

Allotype: Same data as holotype.

Paratypes, 57: IL, IN.

*Elaphrus marginicollis* Goulet, 1983, Quaest. Ent. 19: 288.

Paratypes, 2: CO, CNC No. 20656.

*Elaphrus mimus* Goulet, 1983, Quaest. Ent. 19: 290.

Allotype: Angwin, Calif. May 16, 1957, Beverly Cox/*Elaphrus riparius* Linnaeus Det. T. Griswold/A P U C/Allotype *Elaphrus mimus* Goulet/Allotype CNC No. 20657.

*Nebria trifaria utahensis* Kavanaugh, 1979, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 42(4): 110.

Holotype: Lonesome Beaver, 7500', Henry Mts., Utah, VII.20-22.68 H.F. Howden/Holotype *Nebria trifaria utahensis* Kavanaugh Det. D.H. Kavanaugh 1976/Holotype CNC No. 20758.

Allotype: Same data as holotype.

N.B. According to the author we should also have paratypes of this species in the CNC.

*Pentagonica felix* Bell, 1987, Coleopts Bull. 41(4): 373.

Holotype: Rustler Park, Cochise Co., Ariz.

VII.19.1968 D.E. Bright/*Pentagonica felix* Bell ♀ det. R.T. Bell/Type/Holotype CNC No. 19859.

Paratype, 1: AZ.

*Pentagonica philipi* Bell, 1985, Coleopts Bull.

39(4): 322.

Paratypes, 2: Jamaica, CNC No. 19118.

- Platymetopsis overali* Ball & Maddison, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 258.  
Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 19647.
- Platynus dilatipes* Liebherr, 1988, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 114: 204.  
Holotype: MEX., 5 mi. SW El Bosque, Chis. VII.5.1969 Bright & Campbell/Holotype  
*Platynus dilatipes* J.K. Liebherr 1988/Holotype CNC No. 20665.
- Platynus parallelosomus* Liebherr, 1986, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 112: 319.  
Holotype: JAMAICA, 4000', Hardwar Gap, VII.6.1966 Howden & Becker/Holotype ♂  
*Platynus parallelosomus* Liebherr 1986/Holotype CNC No. 20664.
- Platynus pseudellipticus* Liebherr, 1986, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 112: 352.  
Paratype, 1: Dominica, CNC No. 20663.
- Pterostichus (Allotriopus) ashei* Ball & Roughley, 1982, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 108: 360.  
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 18120.
- Pterostichus (Allotriopus) brachypterus greenwoodorum* Ball & Roughley, 1982, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 108: 369.  
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 18121.
- Pterostichus (Allotriopus) hemingi* Ball & Roughley, 1982, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 108: 351.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 18119.
- Pterostichus (Melanius) castor* Goulet & Bousquet, 1983, Can. Ent. 115(3): 281.  
Holotype: Limbour, Que. 22.IX.74 A. Larochelle/  
Holotype *Pterostichus castor* Goulet &  
Bousquet CNC No. 17028.
- Allotype: Mother (only one)/Que., Gatineau Park,  
Blind Lake, 15.VI.73, Goulet, D.H.  
Kavanaugh/Allotype *Pterostichus castor*  
Goulet & Bousquet CNC No. 17028.  
Paratypes, 37: PQ.
- Pterostichus (Percolaus) guillermo* Ball & Roughley, 1982, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 108: 328.  
Paratypes, 5: MEX. Chis., CNC No. 18118.
- Pterostichus (Pseudoseronina) campbelli* Bousquet, 1985, Pan- Pacif. Ent. 61(3): 257.  
Holotype: ORE., Tillamook Co., 1 mi. S. Hebo,  
28.VII.1979, J.M. & B.A. Campbell/  
Holotype *Pterostichus campbelli* Bousquet  
CNC No. 18401.
- Pterostichus (Pseudoseronina) smetanai* Bousquet, 1985, Pan- Pacif. Ent. 61(3): 254.  
Holotype: Wash., Mt. St. Helens Spirit Lk., Bear  
Crk. 3200', 6.VII.74, A. & D. Smetana/  
Holotype *Pterostichus smetanai* Bousquet  
CNC No. 18400.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.
- Scarites marinus* Nichols, 1986, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 88(2): 258.  
Paratypes, 3: FL; MEX. Yuc., CNC No. 20655.
- Scarites subterraneus* Fabricius, 1775, Systema  
Entomologiae sistens Insectorum ....Flensburgi  
et Lipsiae. p. 249.

- Neotype: ♂/Pt. Pelee, Ont., 10.VI.1929, L.J. Milne/*Scarites subterraneus* F., Det. Lindroth 1958/Neotype *Scarites subterraneus* F., des. S.W. Nichols 1984./Neotype CNC No. 20654.  
(Designation: Nichols, 1985, Jl N.Y. ent. Soc. 93(4):1212.)
- Stevensiuss metanai* Deuve, 1988, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 93(3-4): 86.  
Holotype: NEPAL, (Prov. Bagmati), Jantang Ridge, NE Barahbise, 3300 m, 4.V.81, Löbl & Smetana/Holotype/*Stevensiuss metanai* n. sp., det. T. Deuve 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20640.  
Paratypes, 9: Same data as holotype except dates are 5.V.81. and 6.V.81.
- Trechus barahbisensis* Deuve, 1988, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 93(3-4): 85.  
Holotype: NEPAL, (Prov. Bagmati), Jangtang Ridge, NE Barahbise, 3250 m, 5.V.81, Löbl & Smetana/Holotype/*Trechus barahbisensis* n. sp., det. T. Deuve '87/Holotype CNC No. 20639.  
Paratypes, 12: Same data as holotype.
- Trechus bousqueti* Deuve, 1988, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 93(3-4): 85.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Khandbari District/above Sheduwa, 3000 m, 2.IV.82, A. & Z. Smetana/  
Holotype/*Trechus bousqueti* n. sp., det. T. Deuve, 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20638.  
Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype except for 3 with the following date: 31.III.-1.IV.82.
- Trechus himalayanus impunctoides* Deuve, 1988, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 93(3-4): 82.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Kathmandu Dis., Siwapuri Dara, 2520 m., 1.V.85, A. Smetana/ Holotype/  
*Trechus himalayanus impunctoides* nov. det. T. Deuve 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20635.  
Paratypes, 13: Same data as holotype except dates range from 30.IV to 3.V.85.
- Trechus loeblianu*s Deuve, 1988, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 93(3-4): 82.  
Holotype: NEPAL,(Prov. Bagmati) below THARE Pati, 3300 m, 11.IV.81, Löbl & Smetana/  
Holotype/*Trechus loeblianu*s n. sp., det. T. Deuve 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20636.  
Paratypes, 27: Same data as holotype except dates range from 9.IV to 13.IV.81.
- Trechus newar* Deuve, 1988, Bull. Soc. ent. Fr. 93(3-4): 84.  
Holotype: NEPAL, (prov. Bagmati), Yangri Ridge, 4200 m, 21.IV.81, Löbl & Smetana/Holotype/  
*Trechus newar* n. sp., det. T. Deuve 1987/  
Holotype CNC No. 20637.  
Paratypes, 61: Same data as holotype except dates range from 21.IV. to 24.IV.81.

## CERAMBYCIDAE

- Linsleyonides chemsaki* Skiles, 1985, Coleopts Bull. 39(4): 317.  
Holotype: JAMAICA, 4000', Hardwar Gap, VII.11.1966. Howden & Becker/ *Linsleyonides*

- chemsaki Skiles ♂ Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20690.  
 Allotype: Same data as holotype except the date is VII.30.1966.  
 N.B. According to the author we should have paratypes of this species in the CNC.
- Noctileptura squamosa* Chemsak & Linsley, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(4): 282.  
 Holotype: MEX., 12 mi. N. Tuxtla Gutierrez, Chis., VI.7.1969 J.M. Campbell/Holotype  
*Noctileptura squamosa* Chemsak & Linsley/  
 Holotype CNC No. 20686.
- Pseudosophronica hologrisea* Breuning, 1982, Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse Janv.- Mars: 6.  
 Holotype: N. G., Karinia, Brown's River, 20.VIII.57/*Pseudosophronica hologrisea* Type Breuning dét./Type/*Pseudosophronica hologrisea* nov./Holotype CNC No. 20685.
- Tylosis triangularis* Monné & Martins, 1981, Revta bras. Biol. 41(1): 188.  
 Holotype: 6 mi. E. Durango, Dgo. MEX., VI.24.64. H.F. Howden/M.A. Monné & U.R. Martins det. 1980. *Tylosis triangularis* sp. n.  
 Holotyp ♀/Holotype CNC No. 17026.
- Xylotrechus durangoensis* Chemsak & Linsley, 1974, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 50(2): 137.  
 Holotype: 24 mi. W. La Ciudad, Dgo, MEX. VII.2.1964 H.F. Howden/Holotype  
*Xylotrechus durangoensis* Chemsak & Linsley/  
 Holotype CNC No. 18759.

#### CEROPHYTIDAE

- Cerophytum boliviense* Golbach, 1983, Acta zool. lilloana 37(1): 132.  
 Paratype, 1: Bolivia, CNC NO. 18105.
- Cerophytum trinidadense* Golbach, 1983, Acta zool. lilloana 37(1): 134.  
 Holotype: St. Augustine, TRINIDAD, May 25, 1959/Taken at light/♂/Holotypo/Cerophytum trinidadense n. sp. Holotypus R. Golbach det. 81/Holotype CNC No. 18106.

#### CHRYSOMELIDAE

- Alagoasa parana* Samuelson, 1985, Revta bras. Ent. 29(3/4): 579.  
 Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 20628.
- Amydus nepalensis* Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1): 36.  
 Holotype: NEPAL, (Prov. Bagmati) below Thare Pati 3400 m, 13.IV.81 Löbl & Smetana/ ♂/  
 Holotypus *Amydus nepalensis* ♂ n. sp. det. Dr G. Scherer 1988/Holotype CNC No. 20736.  
 Paratypes, 60: Nepal.  
 N.B. There are two specimens labelled as paratypes by the author but the data is not recorded in the publication.
- Aspidolopha lesagei* Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc. syst. Zool. 35: 46.

- Holotype: Can. Nepal Exped. NEPAL nr. Birganj Lothar, 450 ft., 19.IX.1967/*Aspidolopha lesagei* n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20611.
- Basilepta sakaii* Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc. syst. Zool. 35: 50.  
 Holotype: NEPAL, Ktmd., Godavari, 6000', 14.Aug.1967 Can. Nepal Exped./*Basilepta sakaii* n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20615.  
 Paratypes, 4: Nepal.
- Batophila costata* Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1): 49.  
 Paratypes, 2: Nepal, CNC No. 20740.
- Batophila femorata* Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1): 50.  
 Holotype: NEPAL, (Prov. Bagmati) Yangri ridge 4350 m, 22.IV.81 Löbl & Smetana/Holotypus *Batophila femorata* ♂ n. sp. det. Dr G. Scherer 1988/Holotype CNC No. 20741.  
 Paratypes, 34: Nepal.  
 N.B. Label on holotype reads 4350 m, while the publication reads 4150 m.. Some specimens labelled as paratypes by author but data not recorded in publication.
- Benedictus flavigallus* Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1): 38.  
 Paratypes, 12: Nepal, CNC No. 20743.
- N.B. Two specimens labelled as paratypes by the author but data is not recorded in the publication.
- Bhutajana nepalensis* Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1): 42.  
 Holotype: NEPAL, (Prov. Bagmati) Yangri Ridge, 4350 m, 22.IV.81, Löbl & Smetana/Bhutajana nepalensis ♂ n. sp. det. Dr G. Scherer 1988/Holotype CNC No. 20737.
- Cassena antennata* Takizawa, 1988, Kontyū, 56(3): 546.  
 Paratypes, 2: Nepal, CNC No. 20610.
- Coscinoptera panochensis* Gilbert, 1981, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 57(2): 364.  
 Paratypes, 2: CA, CNC No. 17794.
- Crepidodera bella* Parry, 1986, Insecta Mundi 1(3): 178.  
 Holotype: Copeland, Fla., VI.28.63, D.G. Kissinger/ On Salix/Holotype *Crepidodera bella* R.H. Parry/Holotype CNC No. 15401.  
 Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
 Paratypes, 22: FL, SC.
- Crepidodera browni* Parry, 1986, Insecta Mundi 1(3): 169.  
 Holotype: Plummers Isl., Md., V.23.1964/ W.J. Brown collector/On Salix/Holotype *Crepidodera browni* R.H. Parry/Holotype CNC No. 15396.  
 Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
 Paratypes, 160: ON, AB; KY, GA, SC, MA, IN, NC, TX, IA.
- Crepidodera decora* Parry, 1986, Insecta Mundi 1(3): 168.  
 Holotype: Ottawa, Ont., V.31.1962, W.J. Brown/ On *Salix discolor*/Holotype *Crepidodera decora* R.H. Parry/Holotype CNC No. 15395.  
 Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
 Paratypes, 254: ON, PQ.

- Crepidodera digna* Parry, 1986, Insecta Mundi 1(3): 175.  
Holotype: Gillam, Man., VI.30.1950, W.J. Brown/  
On *Salix*/Holotype Crepidodera digna  
R.H. Parry/Holotype CNC No. 15399.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 179: MB, ON, NT, BC, PQ, SK, AB,  
NS; SD.
- Crepidodera luminosa* Parry, 1986, Insecta Mundi 1(3): 172.  
Holotype: Hartland, N.B., July 8, 1942, G.M.  
Stirrett/Small willows on beach/Holotype  
Crepidodera luminosa R.H. Parry/Holotype  
CNC No. 15397.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 46: NB, PQ, NF; NY.
- Crepidodera populivora* Parry, 1986, Insecta Mundi 1(3): 176.  
Holotype: Blackburn, Ont., V.21.1963, W.J.  
Brown/On *Populus tremuloides*/Holotype  
Crepidodera populivora R.H. Parry/  
Holotype CNC No. 15400.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 692: ON, BC, PQ, NS, MB, NB, SK,  
AB; SD, UT, ME, OR, NH.
- Crepidodera solita* Parry, 1986, Insecta Mundi 1(3): 165.  
Holotype: Port Rowan, Ont. VI.23.1944, W.J.  
Brown/On *Salix*/Holotype Crepidodera solita  
R.H. Parry/Holotype CNC No. 15402.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 453: ON, MB, PQ, SK, AB, BC; NY,  
CO, OR.  
N.B. The number assigned to this species in the  
publication had to be changed because that  
number was already in use.
- Crepidodera vaga* Parry, 1986, Insecta Mundi 1(3): 173.  
Holotype: Pt. Pelee, Ont. VI.15.1940, W.J. Brown/  
On *Populus deltoides*/Holotype Crepidodera  
vaga R.H. Parry/Holotype CNC No. 15398.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 13: Same data as holotype.
- Dercetina nathani* Takizawa, 1985, Kontyû 53(3): 572.  
Holotype: Cinchona, S. India, Anamalai Hills,  
3500', V.1969, P.S. Nathan/Dercetina nathani  
n. sp. Holotype Det. H. Takizawa/Holotype  
CNC No. 18286.  
Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype except the  
date on one of them is VI.1966.
- Epimela nepalensis* Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc.  
syst. Zool. 35: 47.  
Holotype: NEPAL, nr. Birganj, Lothar 450 ft. 9  
Sept.'67 Can.Nepal Exped./Epimela nepalensis  
n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20612.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype except date is  
1 Sept.'67.
- Gallerucida binotata* Takizawa, 1988, Kontyû 56(3): 541.  
Holotype: Nepal, Khandbari District/"Bakan" W. of  
Tashigaon, 3200 m, 8.IV.1982, A. & Z.
- Smetana/Gallerucida binotata n. sp.  
Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20607.
- Haplosomoides antennata* Takizawa, 1985, Kontyû 53(3): 573.  
Holotype: India, Madras State, Coimbatore, Aug.  
1975/Haplosomoides antennata n. sp. Holotype  
Det. H. Takizawa/Holotype CNC No. 18287.
- Haplosomoides indica* Takizawa, 1985, Kontyû 53(3): 573.  
Holotype: Cinchona, 3500', Anamalai Hills,  
S. India, VI.1966, P.S. Nathan/Haplosomoides  
indica n. sp. Holotype, Det. H. Takizawa/  
Holotype CNC No. 20622.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype except date is  
V.1966.
- Hispa excavata* Olivier 1808, Entomologie, ou histoire  
naturelle des insectes....Coléoptères, 6: 775.  
Neotype: QUE. Montreal, 15.V.1979, A. Smetana  
& E.C. Becker/Neotype Hispa excavata  
Olivier, J.M. Clarke 1982/Neotype CNC  
No. 17775.  
(Designation: Clark, 1983, Gt. Basin Nat.43(4):611.  
[Microrhopala excavata excavata (Olivier)])
- Hoplasoma anaimalaiensis* Takizawa, 1987, Kontyû 55(3): 528.  
Holotype: Cinchona, S. India, Anamalai Hills,  
3500', V.1962, P.S. Nathan/Hoplasoma n. sp.  
Det. H. Takizawa/Hoplasoma anaimalaiensis  
n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20705.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Hoplasoma indica* Takizawa, 1987, Kontyû 55(3): 527.  
Holotype: Cinchona, S. India, Anamalai Hills,  
3500', V.1962, P.S. Nathan/Hoplasoma indica  
n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20706.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Hyphaenia apicalis* Takizawa, 1988, Kontyû 56(3): 551.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Kathmandu Distr., Gokarna  
Forest, 1300 m, 9.IV.85, A. Smetana/  
Hyphaenia apicalis n. sp. Holotype/  
Holotype CNC No. 20605.  
Paratypes, 3: Same data as holotype.
- Longitarsus huberi* Le Sage, 1988, Coleopts Bull.  
42(2): 167.  
Holotype: 7 km. E. Phelan, Cal., San Bernardino  
Co., Baldy Mesa, pan traps, J. Huber/CNC No.  
18285 Holotype Longitarsus huberi Le Sage.  
Paratypes, 12: Same data as holotype.
- Monolepta godavariensis* Takizawa, 1988, Kontyû 56(3): 547.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Ktmdu, Godavari, 5000',  
20.VII.1967 Can. Nep. Exped./Monolepta  
godavariensis n. sp. Holotype/Holotype  
CNC No. 20602.  
Paratypes, 3: Nepal.
- Monolepta lesagei* Takizawa, 1988, Kontyû 56(3): 548.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Ktmd., Pulchauki, 7300',  
10.VIII.1967, Mal. Tr., Can. Exp./Monolepta  
lesagei n.sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC  
No. 20603.  
Paratypes, 2: Nepal.

- Monolepta rufa* Takizawa, 1988, Kontyû 56(3): 549.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Ktmd., Godavari, 6000', 25.VII.1967, Mal.Tr., Can. Exp./*Monolepta rufa* n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20604.  
Paratypes, 11: Nepal.
- Nepalicrepis loebli* Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1): 44.  
Holotype: NEPAL (Prov. Bagmati) Malemchi, 2800 m, 17.IV.81, Löbl & Smetana/♂/  
Holotypus *Nepalicrepis loebli* ♂ n. sp. det. Dr G. Scherer 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20739.  
Paratypes, 27: Nepal.
- Nepalicrepis smetanai* Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1): 43.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Khandbari District/above Sheduwa, 300 m, 31.III - 1.IV.1982 A. & Z. Smetana/♂/Holotypus *Nepalicrepis smetanai* ♂ n. sp. det. Dr G. Scherer 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20738.  
Paratypes, 79: Nepal.  
N.B. The holotype label reads 300 m. while the publication reads 3000m. There are 5 specimens labelled as paratypes by the author but their data is not recorded in the publication.
- Nodina nepalensis* Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc. syst. Zool. 35: 52.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Manang Distr. below Tal, 1500 m, 19.IX.83 Smetana & Löbl/*Nodina nepalensis* n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20616.  
Paratypes, 41: Nepal.
- Oomorphoides chujoi* Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc. syst. Zool. 35: 48.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20613.
- Oomorphoides nepalensis* Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc. syst. Zool. 35: 49.  
Paratypes, 20: Nepal, CNC No. 20614.
- Ophraella arctica* Le Sage, 1986, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 133: 53.  
Holotype: Reindeer Depot, Mackenzie Delta, VIII.12.1948, W.J. Brown/on Solidago multiradiata scopulorum/Holotype *Ophraella arctica* Le Sage 1986 CNC No. 18284.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 152: Same data as holotype except for some with the following dates: VIII.3.1948, VIII.4.1948.
- Ophraella californiana* Le Sage, 1986, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 133: 49.  
Paratypes, 12: CA, CNC No. 18282.
- Ophraella communis* Le Sage, 1986, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 133: 43.  
Holotype: Kerrville, Tex., April 18, 1959/Collector J.F. McAlpine/ragweed/Holotype *Ophraella communis* Le Sage CNC No. 18280.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 60: Same data as holotype.
- Ophraella macrovittata* Le Sage, 1986, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 133: 36.  
Paratypes, 3: AL, CNC No. 18279.

- Ophraella nuda* Le Sage, 1986, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 133: 53.  
Holotype: Milk L., Alta. 49° 8', 110° 48', 5.VI.1955, J.R. Vockeroth/Holotype/Holotype *Ophraella nuda* Le S. CNC No. 18283.  
Allotype: Milk River Valley, Comrey, Alta., 5.VI.1955, A.R. Brooks/Allotype/Allotype *Ophraella nuda* Le S. CNC No. 18283.  
Paratypes, 13: 9 with same data as holotype, 4 with same data as allotype.
- Ophraella pilosa* Le Sage, 1986, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 133: 21.  
Holotype: Arnprior, Ont. VIII.8.1946 W.J. Brown/on Aster sp. probably cordifolius/*Ophraella pilosa* Le Sage Det. L. Le Sage/Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 18278.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype except host is "Aster macrophyllus".  
Paratypes, 35: 19 with same data as allotype, 16 with same data as holotype.
- Paraminota minima* Scherer, 1989, Spixiana 12(1): 53.  
Holotype: NEPAL (Prov. Bagmati) Yangri Ridge 4350 m, 22.IV.81 Löbl & Smetana/♂/  
Holotypus *Paraminota minima* n. sp. det. Dr G. Scherer 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20742.  
Paratypes, 10: Nepal.  
N.B. Two specimens are labelled as paratypes by the author but the data is not recorded in the publication.
- Phaedon lesagei* Daccordi, 1984, Revue suisse Zool. 91(2): 323.  
Holotype: NEPAL, 14800', Gosainkunde, 27 June 1967, Can. Nepal Exped./Holotypus/*Phaedon lesagei* nov. sp. Daccordi det. 83/Holotype CNC No. 19801.
- Sastral fulvomarginata* Takizawa, 1988, Kontyû 56(3): 540.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Ktmd., Pulchauki, 8000', 1967, Mal.Tr., Can. Exp./*Sastral fulvomarginata* n. sp. HOLOTYPE/Holotype CNC No. 20606.
- Stenoluperus punctatus* Takizawa, 1988, Kontyû 56(3): 542.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Lalitpur Dist., Phulcoki, 2700 m, 15.X.83, Smetana & Löbl/*Stenoluperus punctatus* n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20608.  
Paratypes, 113: Nepal.
- Stenoluperus smetanai* Takizawa, 1988, Kontyû 56(3): 544.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Nuwakot Dist., betw. Ghopte and Thare Pati, 3200 m, 23-26.IV.85 A. Smetana/*Stenoluperus smetanai* n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20609.  
Paratypes, 16: Nepal.
- Tricotheca sikkimensis* Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc. syst. Zool. 35: 53.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20617.
- Xanthonia fulva* Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc. syst. Zool. 35: 55.

Holotype: NEPAL, Ktmd. Godavari, 6000', 30 July 1967, Can. Nepal Exped./*Xanthonia fulva* n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20618.

Paratypes, 3: Nepal.

*Xanthonia nepalensis* Takizawa, 1987, Proc. Jpn. Soc. syst. Zool. 35: 56.

Holotype: NEPAL, Ktmd., Godavari, 6000', 14 Aug. 1967, Can. Nepal Exped./*Xanthonia nepalensis* n. sp. Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 20619.

Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype except date is 3 Aug. 1967.

### CICINDELIDAE

*Cicindela hirticollis athabascensis* Graves, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(7): 666.

Holotype: CANADA, Saskatchewan, Lake Athabasca, Thompson Bay dunes, July 21, 1985. J.H. Acorn/Holotype *Cicindela hirticollis athabascensis* Graves/Holotype CNC No. 20586.

Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype except date is July 20, 1985.

*Cicindela hirticollis coloradula* Graves, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(7): 668.

Paratypes, 2: AZ, CNC No. 20587.

*Cicindela hirticollis couleensis* Graves, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(7): 669.

Paratype, 1: WA, CNC No. 20588.

*Cicindela hirticollis sheldoni* Graves, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(7): 664.

Paratype, 1: OK, CNC No. 20585.

*Cicindela willistoni amargosae* Dahl, 1939, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 34: 221.

Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 18260.

*Cicindela (Iasina) collicia* Acciavatti & Pearson, 1989, Ann. Carneg. Mus. 54: 259.

Paratypes, 8: India, CNC No. 20641.

### CIIDAE

*Porculus grossus* Lawrence, 1987, Revta bras. Ent. 31(1): 44.

Paratypes, 14: MEX. Ver.; Ecuador, CNC No. 20593.

### CLAMBIDAE

*Clambus howdeni* Endrody-Younga, 1981, Entomologia gen. 7(1): 49.

Holotype: ♂/Moss, 17.4/Ottawa, Ont. 192/ Holotypus 1978 *Clambus howdeni* sp. n. Endrody-Younga/Holotype CNC No. 16907.

*Clambus ruber* Endrody-Younga, 1986, Revue suisse Zool. 93(1): 103.

Paratypes, 7: Nepal, CNC No. 20598.

*Clambus smetanai* Endrody-Younga, 1981,

Entomologia gen. 7(1): 54.

Holotype: ♂/QUE., Blind Lake, Gatineau Park,

XI.11.1970, J.M. Campbell & S. Peck/

Holotypus 1978 *Clambus smetanai* sp. n.

Endrody-Younga/Holotype CNC No. 16908.

Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.

Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.

*Loricaster bioculatus* Endrody-Younga, 1981,

Entomologia gen. 7(1): 39.

Paratype, 1: El Salvador, CNC No. 16906.

### CLERIDAE

*Bogcia oaxacae* Barr, 1978, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 54(4): 290.

Paratype, 1: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 20800.

*Enoclerus (Enoclerus) aethiops* Barr, 1978, Coleopts Bull. 32(4): 270.

Paratypes, 4: MEX. Chis., CNC No. 20802.

*Parapelonides beckeri* Barr, 1980, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 56(4): 281.

Holotype: 12 km. W. Olanchito, Honduras, 1,1949, E.C. Becker/Holotype *Parapelonides beckeri* W.F. Barr/Holotype CNC No. 20801.

### COCCINELLIDAE

*Brachiacantha rotunda* Gordon, 1985, Jl N.Y. ent. Soc. 93(1): 575.

Paratypes, 10: ON, PQ, CNC No. 19211.

*Brachiacantha schwarzi* Gordon, 1985, Jl N.Y. ent. Soc. 93(1): 585.

Paratype, 1: FL, CNC No. 19212.

*Carinodula campbelli* Gordon, Pakaluk, & Slipinski, 1989, Coleopts Bull. 43(4): 363.

Holotype: MEX., Hwy 24, 9 mi. SW Teopisca, Chis., V.31.1969, J.M. Campbell/Berlese sample # 21/Holotype *Carinodula campbelli* Gordon, Pakaluk, & Slipinski/Holotype CNC No. 20667.

Paratypes, 25: MEX. Chis.

*Cryptogonus kapuri* Ghorpade, 1974, Orient. Insects 8(1): 55.

Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 18722.

*Illeis bielawski* Ghorpade, 1976, Orient. Insects 10(4): 580.

Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 18723.

*Mulsantina curva* Chapin, 1985, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 78(3): 366.

Paratype, 1: MEX. Chis., CNC No. 19335.

*Mulsantina mexicana* Chapin, 1985, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 78(3): 365.

Paratypes, 35: MEX. Dgo, Coah., D.F., Ver., Pue., CNC No. 19334.

*Pseudoscymnus dwipakalpa* Ghorpade, 1977, J. nat. Hist. 11: 465.

Paratype, 1: CNC No. 18724.

## COLYDIIDAE

- Bitoma neglecta* Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 42.  
Paratypes, 5: AZ, CNC No. 20874.
- Colydium glabriculum* Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 55.  
Paratypes, 3: AZ, CNC No. 20872.
- Colydium robustum* Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 55.  
Paratypes, 6: AZ, CNC No. 20873.
- Colydodes simplex* Ivie & Slipinski, 1989, Coleopts Bull. 43(3): 247.  
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 20571.
- Megataphrus arizonicus* Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 27.  
Paratypes, 6: AZ, CNC No. 20876.
- Megataphrus chandleri* Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 28.  
Paratype, 1: OR, CNC No. 20875.
- Pseudotaphrus longus* Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 26.  
Paratypes, 6: AZ, CNC No. 20877.
- Pycnomerus annae* Ivie & Slipinski, 1989, Fla. Ent. 72(1): 71.  
Holotype: JAMAICA, 4000', Hardwar Gap, VII.10.1966, A.T. Howden/Holotype  
Pycnomerus annae Ivie & Slipinski 1988/Holotype CNC No. 20570.  
Paratypes, 68: Jamaica.
- Pycnomerus arizonicus* Stephan, 1989, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 6: 59.  
Paratype, 1: AZ, CNC No. 20871.

## CORYLOPHIDAE

- Hoplicnema affluens* Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 83.  
Holotype: JAMAICA, 4000', Hardwar Gap, VII.5.1966 Howden & Becker/Holotype  
Hoplicnema affluens Pakaluk/Holotype CNC No. 19729.  
Paratypes, 66: Jamaica.
- Hoplicnema amplissima* Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 86.  
Holotype: BRAZIL, Para Faz. Pirelli Belem, III.24-25.1970, JM & BA Campbell/Holotype  
Hoplicnema amplissima Pakaluk/Holotype CNC No. 19730.  
Paratypes, 3: Same data as holotype except one with the following date, III.30-31.1970.
- Hoplicnema hesperia* Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 93.  
Paratypes, 2: Cuba, CNC No. 19731.
- Hoplicnema jamaicensis* Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 96.  
Holotype: JAMAICA, Try. Barbecue Bottom VIII.10.1966 H.F Howden/Holotype

- Hoplicnema jamaicensis Pakaluk/Holotype  
CNC No. 19732.  
Paratypes, 26: Jamaica.
- Hoplicnema lata* Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 98.  
Holotype: COSTA RICA, Cartago, Turrubalba. 650 m. 25.Feb.1980 H. & A. Howden/  
Holotype Hoplicnema lata Pakaluk/Holotype CNC No. 19733.
- Hoplicnema matthewsi* Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 98.  
Paratypes, 2: Panama, CNC No. 19734.
- Hoplicnema media* Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 101.  
Holotype: JAMAICA, Manch. Mizpah, VIII.5.1966/H.F. Howden, Collector/Holotype  
Hoplicnema media Pakaluk/Holotype CNC No. 19735.  
Paratypes, 2: Jamaica.
- Hoplicnema minima* Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 102.  
Holotype: JAMAICA, St. Ann, Moneaque VIII.20.1966 H.F. Howden/Holotype  
Hoplicnema minima Pakaluk/Holotype CNC No. 19736.  
Paratypes, 7: Jamaica.
- Hoplicnema schwarzi* Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 106.  
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Tam., CNC No. 19737.
- Hoplicnema spiniventer* Pakaluk, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 108.  
Paratypes, 2: Cuba, CNC No. 19738.

## CURCULIONIDAE

- Anthonomus pravus* Clark & Burke, 1985, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 111: 114.  
Holotype: MEXICO, Chiapas, 4 mi. S. Palenque Ruins, 250', 2-4.VII.83. R. Anderson, W. Maddison, trop. lowland for./from RSAN/Holotype Anthonomus pravus Clark & Burke/Holotype CNC No. 20689.
- Anthonomus quechpini* Clark, 1987, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 113: 327.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. N.L., CNC No. 20688.
- Anthypurus kaszabi* Bajtenov, 1975, Folia ent. hung. 28(2): 246.  
Paratypes, 2: Mongolia, CNC No. 19046.
- Barypithe gobiensis* Voss, 1967, Ent. Abh. Mus. Tierk.(Dres.) 34(4): 262.  
Paratypes, 2: Mongolia, CNC No. 19036.
- Cathormiocerus suentei* Desbrochers, 1896, Frelon 5: 28.  
Paratype, 1: Spain, CNC No. 18847.
- Ceuthorrhynchus gobiensis* Voss, 1967, Ent. Abh. Mus. Tierk.(Dres.) 34(4): 312.  
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No. 19039.

- Cidnorrhinus objectus* Voss, 1967, Ent. Abh. Mus. Tierk. (Dres.) 34(4): 314.  
Paratype, 1: Mongolia, CNC No. 19040.
- Cleonidius eustictorhinus* Anderson, 1987, Quaest. Ent. 24(4): 502.  
Paratypes, 2: CA, CNC No. 20584.
- Connatichela artemisiae* Anderson, 1984, Can. Ent. 116(11): 1575.  
Holotype: Whitehorse, Yukon 8.VII.1979 Lot 3 BF & JL Carr/Holotype Connatichela artemisiae Anderson/Holotype CNC No. 18718.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 3: YT.
- Corimalia exigua bulganensis* Zherichin, 1976, Acta zool. hung. 22(3-4): 427.  
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No. 19047.
- Eudiagogus maryae* Warner, 1979, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 81(2): 305.  
Paratypes, 2: FL, CNC No. 18112.
- Hadromeropsis (Hadromeropsis) amoenus* Howden, 1982, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 19(6): 36.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Ver., CNC No. 17904.
- Hadromeropsis (Hadromeropsis) beverlyae* Howden, 1982, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 19(6): 72.  
Paratypes, 15: Brazil, CNC No. 17905.
- Hadromeropsis (Hadromeropsis) flagellatus* Howden, 1982, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 19(6): 30.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Mex., CNC No. 17903.
- Hadromeropsis (Hadrorestes) nebuliculus* Howden, 1982, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 19(6): 88.  
Paratype, 1: Colombia, CNC No. 17906.
- Hammatostylus consimilis* Vanin, 1986, Revta bras. Ent. 30(3-4): 634.  
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 19742.
- Helleriella nelsoni* Hespenheide, 1980, Coleopts Bull. 34(3): 328.  
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 17931.
- Hypera (Hypera) anjumanensis* Voss, 1963, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 55: 406.  
Paratypes, 2: Afghanistan, CNC No. 18848.  
[*Donus anjumanensis* (Voss)]
- Isochnus goniophallus* Anderson, 1989, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 115: 300.  
Paratypes, 2: OR, CNC No. 20666.
- Lixus formaneiki* Reitter, 1895, Wien. ent. Ztg 14: 30.  
Paratype, 1: Mongolia, CNC No. 19045.
- Neosirocalus satrapa* Voss, 1967, Ent. Abh. Mus. Tierk. (Dres.) 34(4): 310.  
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No. 19038.
- Neotychius kaszabi* Bajtenov, 1977, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 69: 159.  
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No. 19043.
- Neotylopterus adamanteus* Clark, 1980, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 73(2): 224.  
Paratypes, 4: TX, CNC No. 17932.
- Neotylopterus transversus* Clark, 1980, Ann. ent. Soc. Am. 73(2): 228.  
Paratypes, 4: TX, CNC No. 17933.
- Notaris ochoticus* Korotyaev, 1984, Nasekomye Mongol. 9: 317.  
Paratype, 1: Mongolia, CNC No. 20773.
- Orchestes pallicornis* Say, 1831, Descriptions of new species of Curculionites of North America,...New Harmony, Indiana. 16.  
Neotype: ONT., Stouffville, 28.IV.- 26.V.85, B.V. Brown, Malaise pans/Neotype *Orchestes pallicornis* Say 1831, Desig. R.S. Anderson 1987/Neotype *Rhynchaenus pallicornis* (Say) CNC No. 20850.  
(Designation: Anderson, 1989, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 115:238.)  
[*Rhynchaenus pallicornis* (Say)]
- Otiorrhynchus cirrhocnemis* Apfelbeck, 1908, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien 1: 5.  
Paratype, 1: Jugoslavia, CNC No. 19124.
- Otiorrhynchus inunctus skipetarus* Csiki, 1940, Balkan-Kutat. Tud. Eredm. 1: 279.  
Paratypes, 2: Albania, CNC No. 19202.
- Otiorrhynchus longiventris ormayanus* Csiki, 1942, Mat. Termeszettud. Ert. 61: 1017.  
Paratype, 1: Romania, CNC No. 19201.
- Otiorrhynchus skoelsen* Csiki, 1940, Balkan-Kutat. Tud. Eredm. 1: 278.  
Paratypes, 2: Albania, CNC No. 19203.
- Otiorrhynchus (Dorymerus) peneckianus* Smreczinski, 1963, Acta zool. cracov. 8(1): 9.  
Paratype, 1: Romania, CNC No. 19125.
- Otiorrhynchus (Misenatus) biroi* Csiki, 1942, Mat. Termeszettud. Ert. 61: 1018.  
Paratype, 1: Greece (Crete), CNC No. 19204.
- Oxyonyx zollani* Bajtenov, 1978, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 70: 188.  
Paratype, 1: Mongolia, CNC No. 19041.
- Pandeleitus haruspex* A. Howden, 1986, Coleopts Bull. 40(4): 321.  
Holotype: Yecora, Son. MEX. 7000', 20-22.V.61 Gibson, Howden & Martin/Juniper/SEM/ Holotype Pandeleitus haruspex A. Howden CNC No. 19592.
- Phyllobius kaszabi* Arnoldi & Korotyaev, 1977, Insects Mongolia 5: 376.  
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No. 19126.
- Plocetes appendiculatus* Clark, 1982, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 108: 121.  
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Gro, Ver., CNC No. 17934.
- Plocetes unicornis* Clark, 1982, Trans. Am. ent. Soc. 108: 125.  
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 17935.
- Prolobothrix mongolicus* Voss, 1967, Ent. Abh. Mus. Tierk. (Dres.) 34(4): 272.  
Paratypes, 4: Mongolia, CNC No. 19037.
- Raymondionymus helferi* Gilbert, 1956, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 32(2): 65.  
Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 19773.
- Sicoderus coroni* Vanin, 1986, Revta bras. Ent. 30(3-4): 569.  
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 19741.

- Sicoderus delusor* Vanin, 1986, Revta bras. Ent. 30(3-4): 605.  
Paratypes, 2: Panama, CNC No. 19740.
- Sicoderus gracilis* Vanin, 1986, Revta bras. Ent. 30(3-4): 551.  
Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 19739.
- Stephanocleonus confusus* Anderson, 1987, Quaest. Ent. 23(4): 457.  
Allotype: ALLOTYPE/Tp. 21 Rge 6 W.4 Mer Alberta, 12.V.1980, Lot 3 B.F. & J.L. Carr/Allotype Stephanocleonus confusus Anderson/Allotype CNC No. 20580.  
Paratypes, 4: AB, SK, NT.
- Stephanocleonus immaculatus* Anderson, 1987, Quaest. Ent. 23(4): 460.  
Holotype: HOLOTYPE/McMurray, Alta. V.10.53, W.J. Brown/Holotype Stephanocleonus immaculatus Anderson/Holotype CNC No. 20581.  
Allotype: ALLOTYPE/Gillam, Man. 10.VI.1949, J.B. Wallis/Allotype Stephanocleonus immaculatus Anderson/Allotype CNC No. 20581.  
Paratypes, 9: MB, SK, AB, NT.
- Stephanocleonus parshus* Anderson, 1987, Quaest. Ent. 23(4): 461.  
Holotype: HOLOTYPE/Chalk River, Ont. V.16.1938. N.R. Brown/Holotype Stephanocleonus parshus Anderson/Holotype CNC No. 20582.  
Allotype: ALLOTYPE/Tp. 36 Rge 15 W.5 Mer Alberta 16.VII.1973 B & J Carr Lot 3/ Allotype Stephanocleonus parshus Anderson/Allotype CNC No. 20582.  
Paratypes, 22: NT, AB, SK, MB, ON, PQ.
- Stephanocleonus stenothorax* Anderson, 1987, Quaest. Ent. 23(4): 465.  
Holotype: HOLOTYPE/Y.T. Bluefish Caves 67° 08' N 140° 48' W, 2000', 4.VII.1983. R.J. Cannings/Holotype Stephanocleonus stenothorax Anderson/Holotype CNC No. 20583.  
Allotype: ALLOTYPE/Yukon: Dog Cr. 30.VII.77. R.E. Roughley/ Allotype Stephanocleonus stenothorax Anderson/Allotype CNC No. 20583.  
Paratypes, 2: YT.
- Stephanocleonus (Stephanocleonus) analis* Voss, 1967, Ent. Abh. Mus. Tierk. (Dres.) 34(4): 293.  
Paratype, 1: Mongolia, CNC No. 19042.
- Tyloderma aquaticum* Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 37.  
Paratypes, 6: FL, CNC No. 16910.
- Tyloderma capitale* Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 55.  
Paratypes, 14: ON; TX, AR, GA, LA, NJ, CNC No. 16914.
- Tyloderma capitaloides* Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 59.  
Paratype, 1: FL, CNC No. 16915.

- Tyloderma caseyi* Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 69.  
Paratypes, 8: NJ, GA, CNC No. 16916.
- Tyloderma circumcaribbeum* Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 41.  
Paratype, 1: FL, CNC No. 16912.
- Tyloderma marshalli* Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 72.  
Paratypes, 7: SC, FL, CNC No. 16917.
- Tyloderma neomorbillosum* Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 23.  
Paratypes, 5: WA, CNC No. 16909.
- Tyloderma oenotherae* Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 53.  
Paratypes, 10: AB, SK, MB; SD, CNC No. 16913.
- Tyloderma sphaerocarpae* Wibmer, 1981, Southwest. Ent. Suppl. 3: 39.  
Paratypes, 2: FL, CNC No. 16911.

## DERMESTIDAE

- Trogoderma cavum* Beal, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(2): 211.  
Paratype, 1: Bolivia, CNC No. 17902.

## DYTISCIDAE

- Africodytes rubromaculatus* Biström, 1988, Acta zool. fenn. 184: 32.  
Paratype, 1: Gabon, CNC No. 20707.
- Agabus klamathensis* Larson & Leech, 1989, Can. Ent. 121: 875.  
Paratypes, 2: OR, CNC No. 20865.
- Agabus vereschaginae* Angus, 1984, Entomologica scand. 15(2): 193.  
Paratypes, 2: Siberia, CNC No. 20766.
- Anodocheilus bellitae* Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 19.  
Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 19365.
- Anodocheilus elizabethae* Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 21.  
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 19370.
- Anodocheilus florenceae* Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 22.  
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 19371.
- Anodocheilus francescae* Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 11.  
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Tam., CNC No. 19364.
- Anodocheilus janae* Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 9.  
Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 19368.
- Anodocheilus lenorae* Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 20.  
Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 19366.
- Anodocheilus sarae* Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 23.  
Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 19367.
- Anodocheilus villa* Young, 1974, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 670: 8.  
Paratype, 1: Venezuela, CNC No. 19369.

- Hydroglyphus intermedius* Biström, 1986, Acta zool. fenn. 182: 28.  
Paratypes, 4: Nigeria, CNC No. 20713.
- Hydroporus (Hydroporus) polaris* Fall, 1923, A Revision of the North American species of Hydroporus and Agaporus. Published privately, p. 92.  
Holotype: Bernard Harbour, N.W.T. May 25/ Canadian Arctic Expedition, F. J. 1916/ 1627/Holotype Hydroporus polaris Fall CNC No. 20867  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype except the date is July.
- Hydroporus (Hydroporus) subvirescens* Fall, 1923, A Revision of the North American species of Hydroporus and Agaporus. Published privately, p. 93.  
Holotype: Cape Collinson, Sept. 23, Alaska/ Canadian Arctic Expedition, F. J. 1913/ 1717/Holotype Hydroporus subvirescens Fall CNC No. 20868.
- Laccophilus kaszabi* Brancucci 1983, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 31/32: 328.  
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 20708.
- Laccophilus punctatissimus* Brancucci 1983, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 31/32: 368.  
Paratypes, 2: India, CNC No. 20709.
- Uvarus nigeriensis* Biström, 1988, Acta ent. fenn. 51: 9.  
Paratype, 1: Nigeria, CNC No. 20712.

#### ELATERIDAE

- Cardiorhinus maculatus* Golbach, 1983, Acta zool. lilloana 37(1): 155.  
Paratype, 1: Venezuela, CNC No. 18108.  
N.B. According to the literature the holotype is in the CNC but we have only the paratype.
- Cardiorhinus porteri* Golbach, 1983, Acta zool. lilloana 37(1): 166.  
Paratype, 1: Argentina, CNC No. 18109.
- Cardiorhinus unicolor* Golbach, 1983, Acta zool. lilloana 37(1): 167.  
Paratype, 1: Chile, CNC No. 18110.
- Conoderus argentinus* Golbach, 1987, Acta zool. lilloana 39(1): 18.  
Paratypes, 10: Argentina, CNC No. 20979.
- Crepidomenus fuscogalbus* Calder, 1986, Aust. J. Zool., S.S. 122: 53.  
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 20671.
- Hypnoidus vonhayekae* Stibick, 1978, Eos 54: 263.  
Paratype, 1: Tibet, CNC No. 18103.
- Lacon beckeri* Golbach, 1983, Acta zool. lilloana 37(1): 149.  
Holotype: BRAZIL, Reserva Duckee, km. 26, road ex Menaus, 12-23.V.1972, E.G. & E.A. Munro/Lacon beckeri n. sp. typus det. R. Golbach 1981/Holotypo/Holotype CNC No. 18107.
- Lanelater hayekae* Spilman, 1985, Insecta Mundi 1(1): 7.  
Paratypes, 2: TX, KS, CNC No. 20866.

- Neocsikia krishna* Suzuki, 1982, Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc. 16(1-2): 79.  
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 18104.
- Parapenia nigroapicalis* Suzuki, 1982, Trans. Shikoku ent. Soc. 16(1-2): 88.  
Paratype, 1: Thailand, CNC No. 19099.
- Pyrearinus micatus* Costa, 1978, Arq. Zool. S Paulo 29(4): 214.  
Paratypes, 4: Brazil, CNC No. 20841.
- Pyrophorus evexus* Costa, 1972, Papéis Dep. Zool. S Paulo 25(21): 213.  
Holotype: PARAGUAY, Itepuá Hepua, Cantera, XI.1956/Holotipo/Pyrophorus evexus C. Costa det. 1972/Holotype CNC No. 20840.

#### HETEROCERIDAE

- Heterocerus subtilis* Miller, 1988, Coleopts Bull. 42(4): 317.  
Paratypes, 37: ON, CNC No. 20745.
- Heterocerus tenuis* Miller, 1988, Fla Ent. 71(1): 30.  
Paratypes, 67: ON; FL, CNC No. 20009.  
N.B. The specimen from Florida is labelled as a paratype by the author but the locality is not listed in the publication.

#### HISTERIDAE

- Inquelinister reburrus* Helava, 1985, Sociobiology 10(2): 165.  
Holotype: COLOM., 1000', Anchicaya, VII. 24.1970 J.M. Campbell/70-138/Holotype Inquelinister reburrus Helava 1985/Inquelinister Helava/Holotype CNC No. 20691.  
Paratypes, 11: Colombia; Panama.  
N.B. According to the author the allotype should be in the CNC but we do not have it.

#### HYDRAENIDAE

- Ochthebius (Hymenodes) nilssoni* Hebauer, 1986, Entomologica scand. 17(3): 359.  
Paratype, 1: Sweden, CNC No. 20767.

#### HYDROPHILIDAE

- Helophorus (Rhopalelophorus) artus* Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 75.  
Holotype: ILL. Union Co., Pine Hills, nr Pine Hills Cmpgr. 7.V.76 A. Smetana/Holotype Helophorus artus Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18175.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 28: IL.
- Helophorus (Rhopalelophorus) californicus* Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 77.  
Paratypes, 4: CA, CNC No. 18176.
- Helophorus (Rhopalelophorus) chamberlaini* Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 105.  
Paratypes, 2: CT, CNC No. 18180.

- Helophorus (Rhopalelophorus) cuspifer* Smetana, 1985,  
Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 86.  
Paratypes, 3: CA, CNC No. 18177.
- Helophorus (Rhopalelophorus) frater* Smetana, 1985,  
Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 41.  
Holotype: Moose Factory, Ont. VI.15.1949 D.F. Hardwick/Elophorus nitidulus Lec. Det. McCorkle 1967/Holotype Helophorus frater Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18172.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 48: BC, ON, MB PQ, AB, NT, SK.  
[*Helophorus furiosus* Smetana]
- Helophorus (Rhopalelophorus) frosti* Smetana, 1985,  
Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 88.  
Paratypes, 3: NB; MA, CNC No. 18178.
- Helophorus (Rhopalelophorus) marginicollis* Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 106.  
Paratypes, 15: ON; TN, MI, OH, PA, CNC No. 18181.
- Helophorus (Rhopalelophorus) orchymonti* Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 102.  
Paratypes, 6: ON; VT, NY, CT, CNC No. 18179.
- Helophorus (Rhopalelophorus) parasplendidus sperryi* Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 54.  
Holotype: Nederland Colo., Science Lodge, 11500', 27.VI.61 B.H. Poole/Holotype Helophorus parasplendidus sperryi Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18173.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype except date is 4.VII.61.  
Paratypes, 54: CO, CA.
- Helophorus (Rhopalelophorus) robertsi* Smetana, 1985, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 131: 71.  
Paratypes, 40: NM; MEX. Dgo, Zac., CNC No. 18174.
- Hydrochus neosquamifer* Smetana, 1988, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 142: 14.  
Holotype: Fredksbrg, VIII. Va/Hydrochus excavatus/Hydrochus neosquamifer Hellman Det. J.L. Hellman/Holotype Hydrochus neosquamifer Smetana 1988 CNC No. 19862.  
Allotype: Kinburn, Ont. 16.IX.1957, JEH Martin/7/Hydrochus neosquamifer Hellman Det. J.L. Hellman/Allotype Hydrochus neosquamifer Smetana 1988 CNC No. 19862.
- Laccobius reflexipennis* Malcolm, 1979, Jl N.Y. ent. Soc. 87(1): 59.  
Paratypes, 2: PQ, NB, CNC No. 13637.  
N.B. In Supplement I (1977) this species was listed as published in 1971 Univ. Maine Tech. Bull. 48:41; however, the species was not validated at that time because no holotype was designated. It became validated in the 1979 publication. *Laccobius reflexipennis* Malcolm is a junior synonym of *Laccobius reflexipennis* Cheary 1971.(See Hardy, Cheary, and Malcolm 1981, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 57(1):303-305).  
[*Laccobius reflexipennis* Cheary]

- Laccobius spangleri* Malcolm, 1979, Jl N.Y. ent. Soc. 87(1): 62.  
Paratypes, 2: ON, CNC No. 20759.  
N.B. *Laccobius spangleri* Malcolm is a junior synonym of *Laccobius spangleri* Cheary 1971. (See Hardy, Cheary, and Malcolm 1981, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 57(1):303-305).  
[*Laccobius spangleri* Cheary]  
*Motonerus obscurus* Hansen, 1989, Entomologica scand. 20(3): 257.  
Holotype: EL SAL., nr. Metapan, Montecristo, 2300 m, 8-10.V.1971, S. Peck/Ber. 199, cloud forest/Holotype Motonerus obscurus M. Hansen/Holotype CNC No. 20749.  
Paratypes, 9: El Salvador; Costa Rica.
- ### LAMPYRIDAE
- Bicellonycha wickershamorum wickershamorum* Cicero, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(2): 271.  
Paratypes, 2: AZ, CNC No. 18073.
- ### LATHRIIDIIDAE
- Besuchetia ceylanica* Dajoz, 1975, Entomologica scand. Suppl. 4: 203.  
Paratype, 1: Ceylon, CNC No. 20711.
- ### LEIODIDAE
- Agathidium (Agathidium) bagmaticum* Angelini & De Marzo, 1985, Revue suisse Zool. 92(1): 52.  
Paratypes, 4: Nepal, CNC No. 19707.  
*Agathidium (Agathidium) dissimile* Angelini & De Marzo, 1986, Revue suisse Zool. 93(4): 836.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20717.  
*Agathidium (Agathidium) dobaticum* Angelini & De Marzo, 1985, Revue suisse Zool. 92(1): 62.  
Paratypes, 4: Nepal, CNC No. 19710.  
*Agathidium (Agathidium) ishvara* Angelini & De Marzo, 1985, Revue suisse Zool. 92(1): 59.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 19709.  
*Agathidium (Agathidium) kuwapanicum* Angelini & De Marzo, 1986, Revue suisse Zool. 93(4): 849.  
Paratypes, 3: Nepal, CNC No. 20719.  
*Agathidium (Agathidium) martensi* Angelini & De Marzo, 1983, Senckenberg. biol. 64: 170.  
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 18385.  
*Agathidium (Agathidium) pakستانicum* Angelini & De Marzo, 1986, Revue suisse Zool. 93(3): 592.  
Paratype, 1: Pakistan, CNC No. 20716.  
*Agathidium (Agathidium) pseudoparia* Angelini & De Marzo, 1983, Senckenberg. biol. 64:172 .  
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 18386.  
*Agathidium (Agathidium) smetanai* Angelini & De Marzo, 1985, Revue suisse Zool. 92(1): 47.  
Paratypes, 3: Nepal, CNC No. 19706.  
*Agathidium (Agathidium) visnu* Angelini & De Marzo, 1985, Revue suisse Zool. 92(1): 54.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 19708.

- Agathidium (Microceble) mussardi* Angelini & De Marzo, 1986, Revue suisse Zool. 93(2): 449.  
Paratypes, 4: India, CNC No. 20718.
- Proptomaphaginus hispaniolensis* Peck, 1983, Fla Ent. 66(2): 255.  
Paratypes, 4: Dominican Republic, CNC No. 19760.

### LEPTINIDAE

- Leptinus occidentamericanus* Peck, 1982, Can. J. Zool. 60(7): 1523.  
Holotype: Ore.: Lane Co., H.J. Andrews Exp. For. 1400', 12.VIII.72; Chris Maser CM 3416/  
*Leptinus occidentamericanus* Peck '82  
Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 17940.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 3: Same data as holotype except elevations of 1800' and 1650' and with the following dates: 25.VIII.72 and 28.VIII.72.
- Leptinus orientamericanus* Peck, 1982, Can. J. Zool. 60(7): 1519.  
Paratypes, 2: IL, CNC No. 17939.

### LIMNICHIDAE

- Byrrhinus amoenus* Wooldridge, 1987, Coleopts Bull. 41(4): 310.  
Paratype, 1: Guyana, CNC No. 20768.
- Byrrhinus maculatus* Wooldridge, 1987, Coleopts Bull. 41(4): 307.  
Paratypes, 2: Ecuador, CNC No. 20769.
- Byrrhinus magnus* Wooldridge, 1987, Coleopts Bull. 41(4): 307.  
Paratypes, 3: Ecuador, CNC No. 20770.
- Byrrhinus plenus* Wooldridge, 1987, Coleopts Bull. 41(4): 305.  
Paratype, 1: Ecuador, CNC No. 20771.
- Cephalobyrrhinus sedatus* Wooldridge, 1986, Jl N.Y. ent. Soc. 94(4): 513.  
Paratypes, 3: Ecuador, CNC No. 20772.
- Physemus levis* Wooldridge, 1984, J. Kans. ent. Soc. 57(3): 538.  
Paratypes, 11: Brazil; Trinidad, CNC No. 19210.

### LUCANIDAE

- Platycerus caraboides coeruleonitens* Endrodi, 1955, Folia ent. hung. (N.S.) 8(3): 47.  
Paratypes, 2: Jugoslavia, CNC No. 19213.  
[*Platycerus caprea* De Geer]

### MELOIDAE

- Meloe (Eurymeloe) brevicollis mistaniensis* Axentiev, 1984, Senckenberg. biol. 65(3-6): 248.  
Paratypes, 2: Iran, CNC No. 18727.

### MICROPEPLIDAE

- Micropeplus nelsoni* Campbell, 1989, Coleopts Bull. 43(4): 305.  
Holotype: WA: Snohomish County, 1 km West of Stevens Pass; in Alnus duff, 26.IX.1980, R.E. Nelson, col./Holotype *Micropeplus nelsoni* ♂ desig. 1988 J.M. Campbell, CNC No. 20117.  
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 11: Same data as holotype.
- Peplomicrus watrousi* Campbell, 1986, Coleopts Bull. 40(1): 72.  
Paratypes, 199: Peru, CNC No. 18561.

### MONOMMIDAE

- Hyporhagus durangoensis oaxacensis* Freude, 1984, Spixiana 7(3): 287.  
Holotype: MEX., 21 mi. SE La Ventosa, Oax. VII.12.1969 Campbell & Bright/Holotypus ♀ *Hyporhagus durangoensis oaxacensis* n. ssp. det. H. Freude 1983/Holotype CNC No. 18627.
- Hyporhagus jamaicanus* Freude, 1984, Spixiana 7(3): 292.  
Holotype: JAMAICA, Try. Duncans, VIII.14.1966, Howden & Becker/Holotypus ♂ *Hyporhagus jamaicanus* sp. nov., det. H. Freude 1983/Holotype CNC No. 18631.  
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype except the date is VIII.21.1966.  
Paratypes, 7: Jamaica.
- Hyporhagus nerolineatus* Freude, 1984, Spixiana 7(3): 289.  
Paratype, 1: Ecuador, CNC No. 18630.
- Hyporhagus rarus mexicanus* Freude, 1984, Spixiana 7(3): 288.  
Holotype: Lake Catemaco, Ver. Mex. V.24-25.1969 H. Howden/Holotypus ♀ *Hyporhagus rarus mexicanus* ssp. nov., det. H. Freude 1983/Holotype CNC No. 18628.
- Hyporhagus wagneri meridionalis* Freude, 1984, Spixiana 7(3): 288.  
Holotype: 21 mi. S Matias Romero, Oaxaca, MEX., VII.12.1962. J.M. Campbell/Holotypus ♀ *Hyporhagus wagneri meridionalis* n. ssp. det. H. Freude 1983/Holotype CNC No. 18629.

### MYCETOPHAGIDAE

- Typhaea decipiens* Lohse, 1989, Ent. Bl. 85(3): 145.  
Paratypes, 14: PQ, CNC No. 20764.(14 specimens mounted on 9 cards)

### NEMONYCHIDAE

- Atopomacer hoplites* Kuschel, 1989, Entomologica scand. 20(2): 131.

Holotype: ♂/MEXICO, Nuevo Léon, Cerro Potosí nr. Galeana, 12000', 4.VI.83. R. Anderson, beating pines/Holotype Atopomacer hoplites Kuschel 1986/Holotype CNC No. 20566.

Paratype, 1: ♀ Same data as holotype.

*Atopomacer ites* Kuschel, 1989, Entomologica scand. 20(2): 127.

Holotype: ♂/Estes Park, COLO., 7500', 19.VI.61. B.H. Poole/Holotype Atopomacer ites Kuschel, 1986/Holotype CNC No. 20564.

Paratype, 1: ♀ Same data as holotype.

*Atopomacer orites* Kuschel, 1989, Entomologica scand. 20(2): 129.

Holotype: ♂/MEXICO, Nuevo Léon, Cerro Potosí near Galeana, 12000', 4.VI.83. R. Anderson, beating pines/Atopomacer orites Kuschel 1986/ Holotype CNC No. 20565.

Paratype, 1: ♀ Same data as holotype.

*Cimberis turbans* Kuschel, 1989, Entomologica scand. 20(2): 145.

Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 20567.

*Lecontellus pinicola* Kuschel, 1989, Entomologica scand. 20(2): 158.

Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 20569.

*Pityomacer pix* Kuschel, 1989, Entomologica scand. 20(2): 147.

Paratype, 1: AB, CNC No. 20568.

## NITIDULIDAE

*Epuraea parsonsi* Connell, 1981, Coleopts Bull. 35(2): 229.

Paratypes, 37: PQ; ME, CNC No. 6126

*Pallodes austrinus* Leschen, 1988, Jl N.Y. ent. Soc. 96(4): 453.

Paratypes, 5: AR, CNC No. 20692.

## PASSALIDAE

*Ophrygonius cantori chinensis* Endrodi, 1955, Bonn. zool. Beitr. 6: 232.

Paratype, 1: China, CNC No. 19214.

*Petrejoides mazatecus* Castillo & Reyes-Castillo, 1984, Acta zool. mex. (N.S.) 4: 40.

Paratype, 1: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 20592.

*Petrejoides nebulosus* Castillo & Reyes-Castillo, 1984, Acta zool. mex. (N.S.) 4: 46.

Paratype, 1: MEX. Hgo, CNC No. 20591.

*Petrejoides silvaticus* Castillo & Reyes-Castillo, 1984, Acta zool. mex. (N.S.) 4: 16.

Paratype, 1: MEX. N.L., CNC No. 20590.

## PHENGODIDAE

*Cenophengus howdeni* Zaragoza, 1985, An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Méx. 56: 933.

Holotype: 8 mi. W. El Palmito, Sin. MEX.

VII.25.64 H.F. Howden/S. Zaragoza C. det.

*Cenophengus howdeni* Zaragoza/Holotipo/ Holotype CNC No. 20839.

*Distremocephalus barrerae* Zaragoza, 1985, An. Inst.

Biol. Univ. Nat. Auton. Mex. 56: 191.

Paratype, 1: MEX. Coah., CNC No. 20880.

*Distremocephalus chiapensis* Zaragoza, 1985, An. Inst.

Biol. Univ. Nat. Auton. Mex. 56: 197.

Holotype: MEX. Chis. 10 mi. SE San Cristobal,

17.V.69, 7000', H.J. Teskey/S. Zaragoza C.

det. Distremocephalus chiapensis

Zaragoza/Holotipo/Holotype CNC No. 20879.

## PSELAPHIDAE

*Barrojuba campbelli* Chandler, 1988, Pan-Pacif. Ent.

64(4): 379.

Holotype: BRAZIL, Alexandra, 20 km W.

Paranagua, 80 m., II.13.1970, JM & BA

Campbell/on slide/Barrojuba campbelli

Chandler/Holotype CNC No. 20757.

N.B. The specimen is dissected and mounted on a slide labelled "Brazil, Alexandra, 20 km W.

Paranagua, 80 m., II.13.1970 JM & BA

Campbell, Holotype Barrojuba campbelli

Chandler CNC No. 20757."

*Barrojuba pedunculata* Chandler, 1988, Pan-Pacif. Ent.

64(4): 376.

Holotype: TRIN. Curepe, 28-29.XI.1977, WRM

Mason/on slide/Barrojuba pedunculata

Chandler/Holotype CNC No. 20754.

N.B. The specimen is dissected and mounted on a slide labelled " TRINIDAD, Curepe,

XI.28-29.1977, WRM Mason, Holotype

Barrojuba pedunculata Chandler CNC

No. 20754."

*Barrojuba prolongicornis* Chandler, 1988, Pan-Pacif.

Ent. 64(4): 378.

Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 20756.

N.B. One of the paratypes is in a glycerine vial.

*Barrojuba simplicinota* Chandler, 1988, Pan-Pacif. Ent.

64(4): 374.

Holotype: COLOM., C. Amara Tequendama,

VII.6.1970, 7600', J.M. Campbell/on

slide/Barrojuba simplicinota Chandler/

Holotype CNC No. 20753.

N.B. The specimen is dissected and mounted on a slide labelled " COLOMBIA, C. Amara,

Tequendama VII.6.1979, 7600', JM Campbell.

Holotype Barrojuba simplicinota Chandler

CNC No. 20753."

*Barrojuba simpliciventris* Chandler, 1988, Pan-Pacif.

Ent. 64(4): 377.

Holotype: BRAZIL, Belem para, IPEAN,

III.23.1970, JM & BA Campbell/on

slide/Barrojuba simpliciventris

Chandler/Holotype CNC No. 20755.

N.B. The specimen is dissected and mounted on a slide labelled " BRAZIL, Para Belem, Ipean,

III.23.1970 JM & BA Campbell. Holotype

Barrojuba simpliciventris Chandler CNC

No. 20755."

## PYROCHROIDAE

*Anisotria shooki* Young, 1984, Coleopts Bull. 38(2): 204.  
Paratype, 1: ID, CNC No. 20797.

## RHINORHIPIDAE

*Rhinorhipus tamborinensis* Lawrence, 1987, Invertebr. Taxon. 2(1): 10.  
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 20366.

## RHYSODIDAE

*Clinidium (Clinidium) howdenorum* Bell & Bell, 1985, Quaest. Ent. 21(1): 116.  
Holotype: Morne Bleu, 2700' Trinidad, W. I. Aug.19,1969 H & A Howden/Clinidium howdenorum B & B det. R.T. Bell/ Type/Holotype CNC No. 18729.  
*Clinidium (Clinidium) pala* Bell & Bell, 1985, Quaest. Ent. 21(1): 139.  
Holotype: VEN.: Edo. Miranda Guatopo Nat. Park, 50 km. SE Caracas, 5-6.III.1971, S. Peck, 400 m forest hum. dung t./Clinidium pala det. R.T. Bell/Type/Holotype CNC No. 18731.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

*Clinidium (Clinidium) segne* Bell & Bell, 1985, Quaest. Ent. 21(1): 131.  
Holotype: VEN., Edo. Aragua, Rancho Grande, 1500 m. (15 km N. Maracay) 21.II.1971, S. Peck/Clinidium segne B. & B. det. R.T. Bell/Type/Holotype CNC No. 18730.

Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.  
*Clinidium (Clinidium) spatulatum* Bell & Bell, 1985, Quaest. Ent. 21(1): 145.  
Holotype: PANAMA, Colon Prov. Santa Rita Ridge 300 m., 10-11.VI.77 H. & A. Howden/Clinidium spatulatum B & B. det. R.T. Bell/Type/Holotype CNC No. 18732.

*Clinidium (Mexiclinidium) newtoni* Bell & Bell, 1985, Quaest. Ent. 21(1): 63.  
Holotype: Mex. Chiapas, 8 mi. N. Pueblo Nuevo S. 6000', cl. for. 26-27.VIII.73, N. 541 A. Newton/Clinidium newtoni B & B. det. R.T. Bell/Type/Holotype CNC No. 18728.

*Omoglymmius (Navitia) peckorum* Bell & Bell, 1985, Quaest. Ent. 21(1): 166.  
Holotype: FIJI, Viti Levu, 1100 m., Nandarivatu Microw, 16-20.VIII.1978, S & J Peck, ber. elfin for. litter/rainforest berlese litter/ Omoglymmius peckorum B & B. det. R.T. Bell/Type/Holotype CNC No. 18733.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

## SCAPHIDIIDAE

*Caryoscapha americanum* Löbl, 1987, Coleopts Bull. 41(4): 387.  
Holotype: Oklahoma, Latimer Co., IX.1985, Karl Stephan/Holotype/Caryoscapha americanum sp. n. det. Löbl 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20822.  
Paratypes, 14: Same data as holotype but some with the following dates, III.1985, V.1985, VI.1982, XII.1981.  
*Scaphobaeocera abnormalis* Löbl, 1981, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 54: 240.  
Paratype, 1: Japan, CNC No. 17938.  
*Scaphobaeocera pecki* Löbl, 1981, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 54: 238.  
Paratype, 1: Japan, CNC No. 17937.  
*Scaphobaeocera smetanai* Löbl, 1981, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 54: 233.  
Paratypes, 16: Japan, CNC No. 17936.

## SCARABAEIDAE

*Adoretus ghanaensis* Frey, 1973, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 24: 284.  
Paratypes, 2: Ghana, CNC No. 19613.  
*Adoretus hexagonus* Frey, 1973, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 24: 285.  
Paratypes, 2: Tanganyika, CNC No. 19614.  
*Aegialia (Aegialia) carri* Gordon & Cartwright, 1988, Smithson. Contr. Zool. 461: 15.  
Paratypes, 4: AB, CNC No. 20573.  
*Aegialia (Aegialia) crescenta* Gordon & Cartwright, 1977, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 67(1): 45.  
Paratypes, 2: NV, CNC No. 20579.  
*Aegialia (Aegialia) kelsoi* Gordon & Cartwright, 1988, Smithson. Contr. Zool. 461: 24.  
Paratypes, 2: CA, CNC No. 20574.  
*Aegialia (Aegialia) magnifica* Gordon & Cartwright, 1977, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 67(1): 43.  
Paratypes, 2: NV, CNC No. 20578.  
*Aegialia (Aegialia) spinosa* Gordon & Cartwright, 1988, Smithson. Contr. Zool. 461: 25.  
Paratypes, 2: ID, CNC No. 20575.  
*Allogymnopleurus youngai* Endrodi, 1973, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 203.  
Paratype, 1: Ghana, CNC No. 19215.  
*Aphodius aenictus* Cooper & Gordon, 1987, Jl N.Y. ent. Soc. 95(4): 531.  
Paratypes, 2: PQ, CNC No. 20765.  
*Aphodius (Aganocrossus) clementianus* Endrodi, 1964, Annls Mus. r. Afr. cent. 123: 146.  
Paratypes, 2: Guinée Fr., CNC No. 20687.  
*Aphodius (Aphodiopsis) kumasianus* Endrodi, 1973, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 212.  
Paratypes, 2: Ghana, CNC No. 19221.

- Aphodius (Blackburneus) consonus* Endrodi, 1967, Opusc. zool., Budapest 7(1): 97.  
Paratype, 1: Congo, CNC No. 20762.
- Aphodius (Bodilus) sordidus changajicus* Endrodi, 1965, Reichenbachia 7(21): 195.  
Paratypes, 2: Mongolia, CNC No. 19227.
- Aphodius (Calamosternus) pseudolucidus* Rakovic, 1977, Cas. slezsk. Mus., Opava 26(1): 67.  
Paratypes, 2: Russia, CNC No. 19713.
- Aphodius (Cinacanthus) rudii* Endrodi, 1968, Reichenbachia 11(8): 71.  
Paratypes, 2: Mongolia, CNC No. 19226.
- Aphodius (Emadiellus) fentoni* Endrodi, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(2): 317.  
Paratype, 1: Rhodesia (Zimbabwe), CNC No. 18116.
- Aphodius (Esymus) bellus* Endrodi, 1961, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 53: 337.  
Paratypes, 2: Tanganyika, CNC No. 19232.
- Aphodius (Koshantschikovius) conicus* Endrodi, 1973, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 214.  
Paratypes, 2: Ghana, CNC No. 19222.
- Aphodius (Koshantschikovius) peckorum* Endrodi, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(2): 316.  
Paratypes, 3: Natal, CNC No. 18115.
- Aphodius (Nialus) kraatzi castanopterus* Endrodi, 1955, Folia ent. hung. 8(3): 48.  
Paratype, 1: Hungary, CNC No. 19230.  
[*Aphodius kraatzi* Harold]
- Aphodius (Nialus) plagiatus hungaricus* Endrodi, 1955, Folia ent. hung. 8(3): 48.  
Paratypes, 2: Hungary, CNC No. 19231.  
[*Aphodius plagiatus* Linné]
- Aphodius (Paulianellus) trisuliensis* Stebnicka, 1986, Stuttg. Beitr. Naturk. Ser. A. 397: 28.  
Holotype: ♂/27° 56' N, 85° 00' E. Pasture, 10,000', 13.V.1967 Can. Nepal Exped./*Aphodius (Paul.) trisuliensis* m. det. Z. Stebnicka/ Typus/Holotype CNC No. 20589.  
Paratypes, 10: Nepal
- Aphodius (Pharaphodius) kaszabi* Endrodi, 1957, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 56(3-4): 210.  
Paratype, 1: Congo, CNC No. 19228.
- Aphodius (Pharaphodius) tamalensis* Endrodi, 1973, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 210.  
Paratype, 1: Ghana, CNC No. 19220.
- Aphodius (Pleuraphodius) sebastianellus* Endrodi, 1973, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 207.  
Paratypes, 2: Ghana, CNC No. 19218.
- Aphodius (Pleuraphodius) thomasi* Endrodi, 1973, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 205.  
Paratype, 1: Ghana, CNC No. 19216.
- Aphodius (Pleuraphodius) utae* Endrodi, 1973, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 206.  
Paratype, 1: Ghana, CNC No. 19217.
- Aphodius (Trichaphodius) savannae* Endrodi, 1973, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 208.  
Paratypes, 2: Ghana, CNC No. 19219.
- Apogonia kaszabi* Frey, 1974, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 25: 118.  
Paratypes, 6: Tanganyika, CNC No. 19606.
- Aulacoserica ardoini* Frey, 1968, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 19: 220.  
Paratype, 1: Tanzania, CNC No. 19609.
- Aulacoserica ghanaensis* Frey, 1974, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 25: 116.  
Paratype, 1: Ghana, CNC No. 19612.
- Aulacoserica kaszabi* Frey, 1968, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 19: 154.  
Paratypes, 2: Congo, CNC No. 19610.
- Autoserica (Neoserica) nangana* Frey, 1968, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 19: 201.  
Paratype, 1: Cameroon, CNC No. 19608.
- Barutus hartmanni* Ratcliffe, 1981, Coleopts Bull. 35(4): 468.  
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 17926.
- Blackbolbus augustus* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 53.  
Paratypes, 3: Australia, CNC No. 19056.
- Blackbolbus carnabyorum* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 49.  
Paratypes, 10: Australia, CNC No. 19053.
- Blackbolbus echinocollis* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 47.  
Paratypes, 16: Australia, CNC No. 19052.
- Blackbolbus falcatus* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 45.  
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 19051
- Blackbolbus fucinus* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 38.  
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 19049.
- Blackbolbus furcaticollis* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 67.  
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 19060.
- Blackbolbus hollowayorum* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 54.  
Paratypes, 3: Australia, CNC No. 19057.
- Blackbolbus inopinus* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 63.  
Paratypes, 6: Australia, CNC No. 19059.
- Blackbolbus matthewsi* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 52.  
Paratypes, 4: Australia, CNC No. 19055.
- Blackbolbus multifidus* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 50.  
Paratypes, 4: Australia, CNC No. 19054.
- Blackbolbus rugosicollis* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 40.  
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 19050.
- Blackbolbus yunaensis* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 57.  
Paratypes, 4: Australia, CNC No. 19058.
- Bolboleaus hiaticollis* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 11.  
Paratypes, 4: Australia, CNC No. 19048.

- Bolborachium concavum* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 81.  
Paratypes, 3: Australia, CNC No. 19063.
- Bolborachium deceptum* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 84.  
Paratypes, 7: Australia, CNC No. 19065.
- Bolborachium edithae* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 78.  
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 19061.
- Bolborachium hollowayi* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 91.  
Paratypes, 7: Australia, CNC No. 19066.
- Bolborachium keithi* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 82.  
Paratypes, 3: Australia, CNC No. 19064.
- Bolborachium nanum* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 109.  
Paratypes, 20: Australia, CNC No. 19067.
- Bolborachium scopulum* H.F. Howden, 1985, Aust. J. Zool. Suppl. Ser. 111: 79.  
Paratypes, 3: Australia, CNC No. 19062.
- Brahmina agnella gobica* Endrodi, 1964, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 56: 428.  
Paratypes, 2: Mongolia, CNC No. 19607.
- Caccobius (Caccophilus) elephantinus* Balthasar, 1967, Opusc. zool., Budapest 7(2): 53.  
Paratypes, 2: Congo, CNC No. 19233.
- Caccobius (Caccophilus) histrio* Balthasar, 1967, Opusc. zool., Budapest 7(2): 51.  
Paratypes, 2: Congo, CNC No. 19234.
- Canthidium hespenheidei* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 92.  
Paratypes, 3: Panama, CNC No. 16646.
- Canthidium leucopterum* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 89.  
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 16645.
- Canthidium pallidoalatum* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 87.  
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 16643.
- Canthidium perceptibile* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 85.  
Paratype, 1: Costa Rica, CNC No. 16641.
- Canthidium planovultum* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 83.  
Paratypes, 38: Panama, CNC No. 16640.
- Canthidium tenebrosum* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 82.  
Paratypes, 38: Panama, CNC No. 16639.
- Canthidium tuberifrons* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 76.  
Paratypes, 2: Panama, CNC No. 16669.
- Canthidium variolosum* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 88.  
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 16644.
- Canthidium vespertinum* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 86.  
Paratype, 1: Costa Rica, CNC NO. 16642.
- Clysterius guineensis* Endrodi, 1963, Bonn. zool. Beitr. 14: 230.  
Paratypes, 2: New Guinea, CNC No. 19605.  
[*Clysterius angustus* (Arrow)]
- Coprophanaeus pecki* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 144.  
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 16648.
- Dasyvalgus sommershoji* Endrodi, 1953, Ent. Bl. 49: 165.  
Paratypes, 2: China, CNC No. 19474.
- Dichotomius gamboaensis* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 129.  
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 16649.
- Drepanocerus endroedyi* Endrodi, 1976, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 68: 161.  
Paratype, 1: Ghana, CNC No. 19225.
- Drepanocerus szunyoghyi* Endrodi, 1971, Folia ent. hung. 24(26): 300.  
Paratype, 1: Tanganyika, CNC No. 19224.
- Dyscinetus imitator* Ratcliffe, 1986, Coleopts Bull. 40(1): 75.  
Paratype, 1: Cayman Islands, CNC No. 20594.
- Eudicella schmitti shiratica* Csiki, 1909, Arch. Zool. 1: 17.  
Paratypes, 4: Tanzania, CNC No. 19473.
- Goiginus howdeni* Endrodi, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(2): 314.  
Paratype, 1: Natal, CNC No. 18114.
- Heteronychus mollis* Endrodi, 1961, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 63(3-4): 381.  
Paratypes, 2: Tchad, CNC No. 19603.
- Neoathyreus acutus* H.F. Howden, 1985, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 21(4): 64.  
Paratypes, 2: Bolivia, CNC No. 20669.
- Odontolochus basilewskyi* Endrodi, 1957, Revue Zool. Bot. afr. 56(3-4): 217.  
Paratype, 1: Congo, CNC No. 19229.
- Onthophagus aztecus* Zunino & Halfpter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 157.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. D.F., CNC No. 20815.
- Onthophagus chevrolati longecarinatus* Zunino & Halfpter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 112.  
Paratypes, 25: MEX. N.L., S.L.P., CNC No. 20810.  
N.B. The paratype from San Luis Potosi is not mentioned in the publication but is labelled longecarinatus by the authors.
- Onthophagus chiapanecus* Zunino & Halfpter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 126.  
Paratypes, 7: MEX. Chis., CNC No. 20811.  
N.B. Some of the dates on the paratypes are not recorded in the publication.
- Onthophagus coahuilae* Zunino & Halfpter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 94.  
Holotype: 7500', nr. Jame, 33 mi. SE Saltillo, Coah. Mex. VII.25.63 H. Howden/Holotypus  
*Onthophagus coahuilae* Halfpter & Zunino 1980/P.G. 3305 Canada Balsam, M. Zunino 1980/I Holotype CNC No. 20808.

- Onthophagus fuscus mycetorum* Zunino & Halfpter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 80.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Mex., CNC No. 20806.
- Onthophagus fuscus orientalis* Zunino & Halfpter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 82.  
Paratypes, 7: MEX. Pue., CNC No. 20870.
- Onthophagus hidalgus* Zunino & Halfpter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 97.  
Paratypes, 21: MEX. N.L., CNC No. 20809.
- Onthophagus howdenorum* Zunino & Halfpter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 142.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 20813.
- Onthophagus pseudofuscus* Zunino & Halfpter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 85.  
Paratypes, 10: MEX. Dgo, Sin., CNC No. 20807.  
N.B. Some of the dates on the paratypes are not recorded in the publication.
- Onthophagus stockwelli* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 101.  
Paratypes, 28: Panama; Ecuador, CNC No. 16647.
- Onthophagus tarascus jaliscensis* Zunino & Halfpter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 155.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Jal., CNC No. 20814.
- Onthophagus transisthmius* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 106.  
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 16650.
- Onthophagus undulans oaxacanus* Zunino & Halfpter, 1988, Mus. reg. Sci. nat. Monografie 9: 139.  
Paratypes, 3: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 20812.
- Palaeophileurus marcusoni* Ratcliffe, 1988, Coleopts Bull. 42(1): 52.  
Holotype: BRAZIL, Belem Para, Utinga, III.27-28.1970. J.M. Campbell/Palaeophileurus marcusoni Ratcliffe Holotype/Holotype CNC No. 19712.
- Palaeopragma petesi petei* Csiki, 1909, Arch. Zool. 1: 20.  
Paratype, 1: Tanzania, CNC No. 19472.
- Papuana biroi* Endrodi, 1969, Folia ent. hung. 22(1); 13.  
Paratypes, 2: New Guinea, CNC No. 19604.
- Parachrysina parapatrica* Deloya & Morón, 1988, Folia ent. mex. 76: 145.  
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Pue., CNC No. 20563.
- Pedaridium bottimeri* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1); 45.  
Holotype: Barro Colo. Isl., Panama C. Z. 13.VII. 1963. L.J. Bottimer/SEM/Holotype Pedaridium bottimeri H. Howden & O. Young/Holotype CNC No. 16634.
- Pentodon algerinum indicum* Endrodi, 1967, Folia ent. hung. N.S. 20(10): 180.  
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 19602.
- Pleurophorus ashanti* Endrodi, 1973, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 65: 219.  
Paratypes, 2: Ghana, CNC No. 19223.
- Polyphylla mescalensis* Young, 1988, Bull. Univ. Nebr. State Mus. 11(2): 64.  
Paratype, 1: NM, CNC No. 19584.

- Psammodius (Psammodius) macnamarae* Pittino, 1984, G. ital. Ent. 2(6): 15.  
Holotype: NEPAL, nr Birganj, Lothar, 450 ft. 2 Sept.'67. Can. Nepal Exped./Psammodius (P.) tesari Rakovic. M. Rakovic det./Psammodius macnamarae n. sp. Holotypus Det. Pittino 1984/ Holotype CNC No. 18419.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 211: Nepal.
- Rhinypitia (Pararhinypitia) endroedyi* Machatschke, 1974, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 66: 213.  
Paratype, 1: Ghana, CNC No. 19615.
- Rhyssemodes sindicus* Pittino, 1984, G. ital. Ent. 2(6): 22.  
Paratypes, 15: Nepal, CNC No. 18418.
- Rhyssemus (Trichiorhyssemus) adhabharicus* Pittino, 1983, G. ital. Ent. 1(3): 116.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Ktmd. 600' Adhabhar, 4 mi. N. Simra, 27.VIII.1967 Can. Nep. Exped./Rhyssemus (Trichiorhyssemus) adhabharicus n. sp. Holotypus ♂ Det. Pittino 1983/ Holotype CNC No. 18417.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 7: Nepal.
- Trichillum adisi* Ratcliffe, 1980, Coleopts Bull. 34(4): 337.  
Paratypes, 3: Brazil, CNC No. 17929.
- Trochalus micans* Frey, 1974, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 25: 110.  
Paratype, 1: Guinea, CNC No. 19611.
- Uroxys besti* Ratcliffe, 1980, Coleopts Bull. 34(4): 344.  
Paratypes, 3: Brazil, CNC No. 17930.
- Uroxys bidentis* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 64.  
Paratypes, 5: Panama, CNC No. 16638.
- Uroxys depressifrons* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 55.  
Paratypes, 19: Panama, CNC No. 16635.
- Uroxys microcularis* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 59.  
Paratypes, 2: Panama, CNC No. 16637.
- Uroxys platypygia* Howden & Young, 1981, Contr. Am. ent. Inst. 18(1): 60.  
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 16668.

## SCOLYTIDAE

- Afrotrypetus euphorbiae* Bright, 1981, Coleopts Bull. 35(1): 114.  
Paratypes, 4: So. Africa, CNC No. 18111.  
[*Styracoptinus euphorbiae* (Bright)]
- Ambrosiodmus klapperichi* Bright, 1985, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 33/34: 178.  
Paratypes, 2: Dominican Republic, CNC No. 18327.
- Chaetophloeus atlanticus* Bright, 1981, Stud. neotrop. Fauna 16: 158.  
Holotype: Man-O-War Cay, nr Abaco, Bahamas, Aug.25-30,1971,H. & A. Howden/ Holotype

- Chaetophloeus atlanticus* D.E. Bright 1981  
CNC No. 15925.
- Chaetophloeus cubensis* Bright, 1981, Stud. neotrop.  
Fauna 16: 159.  
Holotype: Mapos, Las Villas, I-73. A la luz/  
Holotype *Chaetophloeus cubensis* D.E. Bright  
1981 CNC No. 15926.
- Conophthorus terminalis* Flores & Bright, 1987,  
Coleopts Bull. 41(2): 181.  
Holotype: MEXICO, N.L. Primav., Galeana 1700  
m, VII.1985, J. Flores coll./♀/Holotype  
*Conophthorus terminalis* Flores & Bright  
CNC No. 19348.  
Allotype: MEXICO, N.L., El Drito, Galeana, 2350  
m, VII.1985 J. Flores coll./Allotype  
*Conophthorus terminalis* Flores & Bright  
CNC No. 19348.  
Paratypes, 6: Same data as allotype but with host  
label "On Pinus cembroides"
- Cryphalomorphus crenatus* Sampson, 1914, Trans. Linn.  
Soc. Lond. (Zool.) 16: 385.  
Paratypes, 2: Seychelles Is., CNC No. 18261.  
[*Scolytogenes crenatus* (Sampson)]
- Liparthrum hispaniolum* Bright, 1981, Stud. neotrop.  
Fauna 16: 161.  
Paratypes, 2: Dominican Republic, CNC  
No. 15927.
- Phloeosinus gillerforsi* Bright, 1987, Bocagiana 107: 3.  
Holotype: P. Açores 98. Pico, 25.6.1985, Cab. do  
Teixa, G. Gillefors/♀/Holotype *Phloeosinus*  
*gillerforsi* D.E. Bright 1986 CNC No. 19391.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 2: P. Açores.
- Phloeosinus kinabaluensis* Bright, 1989, Coleopts Bull.  
43(1): 80.  
Holotype: BORNEO, Sabah, Mt Kinabalu N.P.,  
Panar Laban, 3437 m, V.7.1987/Podocarpus  
sp. D.E. Bright Collector/Holotype  
*Phloeosinus kinabaluensis* D.E. Bright CNC  
No. 19857.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 47: Borneo.
- Phloeosinus phyllocladus* Bright, 1989, Coleopts Bull.  
43(1): 81.  
Holotype: BORNEO, Sabah, Mt Kinabalu N.P./  
Layang-Layang, 2621 m, V.1.87/Phyllocladus  
hypophyllus, D.E. Bright Collector/♂/Holotype  
*Phloeosinus phyllocladus* D.E. Bright CNC  
No. 19858.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 22: Borneo.
- Phloeosinus tuberculatus* Browne, 1970, J. nat. Hist.  
4: 544.  
Paratype, 1: Burma, CNC No. 18330.
- Phloeotribus pacificus* Bright, 1982, Coleopts Bull.  
36(1): 128.  
Paratypes, 6: Costa Rica, CNC No. 17738.
- Pityophthorus ablusus* Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat.  
45(3): 476.
- Holotype: Pachuca, Edo Hgo, 21.V.82, S 461, Col.  
T.H. Atkinson, 2400 m, s n m/Zexmenia sp.  
(Compositae)/Holotype *Pityophthorus ablusus*  
D.E. Bright 1985 CNC No. 18434.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 6: 3 with same data as holotype, 3  
others with the collector A. Equihua M.
- Pityophthorus antillicus* Bright, 1981, Stud. neotrop.  
Fauna 16: 162.  
Paratypes, 10: Dominican Republic, CNC  
No. 15928.
- Pityophthorus atkinsoni* Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat.  
45(3): 467.  
Holotype: Cardonal (cerca Ixmiquilpan), Edo. Hgo.  
27.III.81, 2250 m, snm, S 209, col. T.H.  
Atkinson/Hosp.: Compositae/Holotype  
*Pityophthorus atkinsoni* D.E. Bright CNC  
No. 18402.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 10: Same data as holotype except 6 have  
the host labels as follows: "Hosp.:Flaurecia  
resinosa".
- Pityophthorus bravoi* Bright, 1986, Gt Basin Nat.  
46(4): 679.  
Holotype: Carr, Mex. Popo, Km. 85. VIII.26.1961,  
Col. H. Bravo M./♀/Holotype *Pityophthorus*  
*bravoi* D.E. Bright 1986 CNC No. 18719.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus confractus* Bright, 1985, Ent. Arb. Mus.  
Georg Frey 33/34: 179.  
Paratypes, 12: Jamaica, CNC No. 18328.
- Pityophthorus conscriptus* Bright, 1986, Gt Basin Nat.  
46(4): 680.  
Holotype: La Herradura, Mpio, Tepoztlán, Mor.  
10 Jie 1982, 1750m, -127, A. Burgos -E.  
Saucedo/ Holotype *Pityophthorus conscriptus*  
D.E.Bright 1986 CNC No. 18720.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus costifera* Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat.  
45(3): 477.  
Holotype: Taxco, Guerrero, 22.II.82, S 326, 1900  
m, snm, col. Atkinson y Equihua/  
Apocynaceae/♀/Holotype *Pityophthorus*  
*costifera* D.E. Bright, 1985 CNC No. 18420.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 6: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus cracentis* Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat.  
45(3): 477.  
Holotype: Carr. Xochicalco-Cuentepec, Km 6,  
Temixco, Mor., 14 Julio '84, 1220 m, SM 347,  
E. Saucedo-E. Martinez/Compositae/ Holotype  
*Pityophthorus cracentis* D.E. Bright, CNC  
No. 18430.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus desultorius* Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat.  
45(3): 478.  
Holotype: Oriental, Pue., 4.V.81, 2370 m, Col.

- T.H. Atkinson, A. Equihua s-213/Hosp.:  
Compositae/Holotype *Pityophthorus desultorius* D.E. Bright 1985 CNC No. 18421.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus diminutivus* Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat. 45(3): 468.  
Holotype: Estacion de Biologia, Chamela, Edo. Jalisco, 19.VIII.82, S 761, 110 m, snm, Col. Armando Equihua/ Hosp.:Leguminosae/  
Holotype *Pityophthorus diminutivus* D.E. Bright CNC No.18403.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus equihuai* Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat. 45(3): 469.  
Holotype: Est. de Biologia, Chamela, Edo. de Jalisco, S 832, 12.XI.82, 100 m, col. Armando Equihua M./Holotype *Pityophthorus equihuai* D.E. Bright, CNC No. 18404.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 8: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus hispaniolus* Bright, 1985, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 33/34: 181.  
Paratypes, 2: Dominican Republic, CNC No. 18325.
- Pityophthorus indefessus* Bright, 1986, Gt Basin Nat. 46(4): 641.  
Holotype: Estacion de Biologia CHAMELA, Edo. Jalisco, 7.III.82, S 390, 80 m, snm Col. Armando Equihua/Holotype *Pityophthorus indefessus* D.E. Bright 1985 CNC No. 18747.
- Pityophthorus inhabilis* Bright, 1986, Gt Basin Nat. 46(4): 642.  
Holotype: Chilapa, Guerrero, 23.II.82, 1800 m, S 337. Col. Atkinson & Equihua/Holotype *Pityophthorus inhabilis* D.E. Bright '86 CNC No. 18447.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus insuetus* Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat. 45(3): 479.  
Holotype: Huitzilac, MOR., 25.IX.81, 2700 m, S 252, Col. Atkinson - Equihua/Hosp.: Compositae/Holotype *Pityophthorus insuetus* D.E. Bright 1985, CNC No. 18422.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 6: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus ostryacolens* Bright, 1986, Gt Basin Nat. 46(4): 681.  
Holotype: Cuernavaca, Mor., 18.III.82, S 396, 2190 m, snm, T.H. Atkinson/Ostrya virginiana (Ulmaceae) /Holotype *Pityophthorus ostryacolens* D.E. Bright, 1986 CNC No. 18721.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus pinavorus* Bright, 1985, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 33/34: 182.  
Holotype: FLA., Highlands Co., Lake Placid, 8 mi. S. Archbold Biol. Sta. 28 Aug. 1982, M.
- Deyrup/Pinus elliotti twig attached to tree/♀/Holotype *Pityophthorus pinavorus* D.E. Bright, CNC No. 18329.  
Allotype: ♂ Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 15: FL.
- Pityophthorus sapineus* Bright, 1981, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 118: 194.  
Holotype: Atenquique, Jalisco, Mex./♀/Pinus sp./Holotype *Pityophthorus sapineus* D.E. Bright CNC No. 15885/*Pityophthorus sapineus* Bright, D.E. Bright 1981.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 41: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus thamnus* Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat. 45(3): 470.  
Holotype: Pachuca, Edo de Hidalgo, S 462, 21.V.82. 2400 m, Col. A. Equihua M./Zaluzania angusta (Lag.) Sch. Bip. (Compositae)/Holotype *Pityophthorus thamnus* D.E. Bright CNC No. 18405.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype except the collector is T.H. Atkinson.
- Pityophthorus trunculus* Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat. 45(3): 470.  
Holotype: Est. de Biologia Chamela, Edo de Jalisco, S 831, 12.XI.82. 100 m, Col. Armando Equihua M./Holotype *Pityophthorus trunculus* D.E. Bright CNC No. 18406.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus tutulus* Bright, 1986, Gt Basin Nat. 46(4): 643.  
Holotype: Jalapa, Veracruz 28.XI.83, FANM 100 Col. Felipe A. Noguera/Hosp.: Rhus radicans (Anacardiaceae)/♀/Holotype *Pityophthorus tutulus* D.E. Bright '86 CNC No. 18448.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus vegrandis* Bright, 1986, Gt Basin Nat. 46(4): 643.  
Holotype: Chetumal, Quintana Roo, 10-Julio-1982, 20 m, SM 020, E. Martinez/♀/Holotype *Pityophthorus vegrandis* D.E. Bright '86 CNC No. 18449.  
Allotype: ♂ Same data as holotype.
- Pityophthorus zexmenivora* Bright, 1985, Gt Basin Nat. 45(3): 471.  
Holotype: Pachuca, Edo de Hidalgo, S 461, 21.VI.82, 2400 m, Armando Equihua/ Zexmenia sp. (Compositae)/Holotype *Pityophthorus zexmenivora* D.E. Bright CNC No. 18407.
- Pityophthorus (Pityophthorus) acceptus* Bright, 1981, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 118: 315.  
Holotype: WYO., Sheridan Co., Bighorn Mts. VII.7.1975, D.E. Bright/Pinus flexilis/♀ / Holotype *Pityophthorus acceptus* D.E. Bright CNC No.15795.

Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 6: BC; WY.

*Pityophthorus (Pityophthorus) micans* Bright, 1981,  
Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 118: 188.  
Holotype: Chiltepec, Mexico, I.71/Pinus  
montezumae/Holotype Pityophthorus micans  
D.E. Bright CNC No. 15794.

Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
*Pityophthorus (Pityophthorus) miniatus* Bright, 1981,  
Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 118: 280.

Paratypes, 2: MEX. Oax.; Nicaragua, CNC No.  
16884.

*Pityophthorus (Pityophthorus) pubifrons* Bright, 1981,  
Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 118: 195.  
Holotype: Parque Nal. Zoquapan, Edo. Mexico,  
Dec.79, Hos. Pinus hartwegii, T.H. Atkinson/  
Holotype Pityophthorus pubifrons D.E. Bright  
CNC No. 16118.

Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Mex., Pue.

*Sampsonius sulcatus* Bright, 1981, Stud. neotrop. Fauna  
16: 163.

Holotype: Morne Bleu, 2700', Trinidad, W. I.  
Aug. 6, 1969, H. & A. Howden/Holotype  
Sampsonius sulcatus D.E. Bright '81 CNC  
No. 15929.

Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

*Scolytomimus quadrioculatus* Browne, 1955, Sarawak  
Mus. J. (N.S.) 8: 487.

Paratype, 1: Malaysia, CNC No. 19860.  
[*Scolytomimus assamensis* Schedl]

*Xyleborus hiiaka* Samuelson, 1981, Pacif. Insects  
23(1-2): 75.

Paratype, 1: Hawaii, CNC No. 17023.

*Xyleborus nubilus* Samuelson, 1981, Pacif. Insects  
23(1-2): 80.

Paratype, 1: Hawaii, CNC No. 17024.

## SILVANIDAE

*Telephanus acrolophus* Thomas, 1984, Coleopts Bull.  
38(1): 43.

Holotype: JAM., St Thomas P., Blue Mt. Peak,  
7400', I.1.1973, S & J Peck. Ber. 252/  
Holotype Telephanus acrolophus Thomas/  
Holotype CNC No. 19122.

Allotype: Same data as holotype.

Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.(one of the  
paratypes is mounted on a slide).

## STAPHYLINIDAE

*Acylophorus charaa* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent.  
24(2): 356.

Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20720.

*Acylophorus raato* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent.  
24(2): 351.

Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20721.

*Acylophorus siyo* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent.  
24(2): 344.

Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20722.

*Adinopsis cuspidata* Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent.  
114(4): 330.

Holotype: Md. Calvert Co. Scientists Cliff  
23.III.1980 J.M. Campbell/ex deciduous leaf  
litter, edge of cypress swamp/Holotype  
Adinopsis cuspidata 1980 Klimaszewski J.  
CNC No. 17815.

*Adinopsis pubescens* Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent.  
114(4): 332.

Holotype: BRAZIL, Para IPEAN, Belem  
XI.27.1969, JM & BA Campbell./Holotype  
Adinopsis pubescens J. Klimaszewski 1980  
CNC No. 17816.

Paratypes, 16: Brazil; MEX. Ver.

*Aleochara (Aleochara) rufobrunnea* Klimaszewski, 1984,  
Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 87.

Holotype: Ill., Pine Hills Field Sta., Union Co.  
V.15-22.1967 J.M. Campbell/Malt trap.  
Site #1/Holotype Aleochara rufobrunnea  
J. Klimaszewski, CNC No. 17973.

Paratypes, 7: Same data as holotype.

*Aleochara (Aleochara) rufonigra* Klimaszewski, 1984,  
Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 87.

Holotype: SASK., 5 mi. E. Montmartre,  
3-18.VI.1973. Redner & Starr/Holotype  
Aleochara rufonigra J. Klimaszewski CNC  
No. 17974.

Paratypes, 13: BC, YT, MB, SK, ON.

*Aleochara (Aleochara) unicolor* Klimaszewski, 1984,  
Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 89.

Holotype: CANADA, Alta, Worsley 21.VI.67,  
moose carcass, coll. J.H. Frank/Holotype  
Aleochara unicolor J. Klimaszewski CNC  
No. 17972.

Paratypes, 22: AB, YT, ON, MB; AK.

*Aleochara (Calochara) cavernicola* Klimaszewski, 1984,  
Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 65.

Holotype: CA: Calaveras Co., Porcupine Cave (in)  
4 mi. N Columbia, 15.III.79. D.C. Rudolph/  
Holotype Aleochara cavernicola J.  
Klimaszewski CNC No. 17968.

Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.

*Aleochara (Calochara) nidicola* Klimaszewski, 1984,  
Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 67.

Holotype: Danville, Calif., Contra Costa Co. April  
15.1952, F.X. Williams/ex nest of very young  
gopher/ Holotype Aleochara nidicola  
J. Klimaszewski CNC No. 17967.

Paratypes, 3: Same data as holotype.

*Aleochara (Coprochara) verna* Say, 1839, Trans. Am.  
phil. Soc. N.S. 6: 156.

Neotype: MO. Lathrop, ex: dead fish, 29.VI.1955/  
Neotype 1982. Aleochara verna Say, des.

J. Klimaszewski CNC No. 17966/ Aleochara  
(Coprochara) verna Say, det. J. Klimaszewski.

(Designation: Klimaszewski, 1984, Mem. ent. Soc.  
Can. 129: 22.)

- Aleochara (Echochara) lobata* Klimaszewski, 1984,  
Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 91.  
Holotype: COLO., Maybell, V.1.1968. Campbell &  
Smetana/ Holotype *Aleochara lobata*  
J. Klimaszewski CNC No. 17969.  
Paratypes, 14: Same data as holotype.
- Aleochara (Echochara) ocularis* Klimaszewski, 1984,  
Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 93.  
Holotype: Ky. Christian Co., 5 mi. W. Hopkinsville  
11.V.76. A. Smetana/Holotype *Aleochara*  
*oculalis* J. Klimaszewski CNC No. 17971.  
Paratypes, 28: ON, PQ; ID.
- Aleochara (Emplenota) curtidens* Klimaszewski, 1984,  
Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 129: 101.  
Paratypes, 7: BC; CA, CNC No. 17970.
- Aloconota diversiseta* Klimaszewski & Peck, 1986,  
Quaest. Ent. 22(2): 64.  
Holotype: ALA: Marshall Co., Cathedral Caverns,  
12.VII.65 S. Peck/Holotype *Aloconota*  
*diversiseta* Klim. & Peck/ Holotype CNC  
No. 19756.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype except one  
with a different date.
- Anotylus besucheti* Hammond, 1975, Entomologica  
scand. Suppl. 4: 166.  
Paratypes, 2: Ceylon, CNC No. 18717.
- Anthobioides pubescens* Campbell, 1987, Can. Ent.  
119(11): 1031.  
Holotype: WASH. Olympic N. P., Hurricane Ridge  
Rd., 4000', 31.VII.1973, A & Z & D  
Smetana/Holotype *Anthobioides pubescens* ♂  
desig. 1987 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 19199.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 17: WA.
- Atanygnathus bindu* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent.  
24(2): 376.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 18313.
- Atanygnathus chiso* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent.  
24(2): 377.  
Paratypes, 2: Nepal, CNC No. 18312.
- Atanygnathus paani* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent.  
24(2): 375.  
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 18314.
- Atanygnathus sasuraa* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent.  
24(2): 372.  
Paratypes, 4: India, CNC No. 18315
- Atheta (Atheta) alabama* Klimaszewski & Peck, 1986,  
Quaest. Ent. 22(2): 76.  
Holotype: ALA: Morgan Co., Vandever Cave  
#824, 3 mi. SSW Laceys Spg. 22.V.72. S.&J.  
Peck/Holotype *Atheta* (s.str.) *alabama* Klim.  
& Peck/Holotype CNC No. 19759.
- Atheta (Dimetrota) lucifuga* Klimaszewski & Peck,  
1986, Quaest. Ent. 22(2): 72.  
Holotype: ALA: Marshall Co., Greenbar Cave,  
10.VII.73., S. Peck/Holotype *Atheta*  
(*Dimetrota*) *lucifuga* Klim.& Peck/  
Holotype CNC No. 19758.
- Atheta (Dimetrota) troglophila* Klimaszewski & Peck,  
1986, Quaest. Ent. 22(2): 69.  
Holotype: TENN.: De Kalb Co., Gin Bluff Cave,  
1 mi. NW Dowelltown 14, 25.V.72 S. & J.  
Peck/ Holotype *Atheta* (*Dimetrota*)  
*troglophila* Drs Klim./Peck/Holotype CNC  
No. 19757.  
Paratypes, 9: AL, AR.
- Atrecus newtoni* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can.  
120: 53.  
Paratype, 1: WA, CNC No. 16057.
- Autalia phricotrichosa* Hoebeke, 1988, Coleopts Bull.  
42(1): 87.  
Holotype: MEX., nr Tinijapa, 8 mi. NE San  
Cristobal, Chis. V.18.1969, J.M. Campbell/  
Holotype *Autalia phricotrichosa* E.R. Hoebeke  
1987/Holotype *Autalia phricotrichosa*  
Hoebeke CNC No. 20747.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 16: Same data as holotype.
- Bolitobius angularis* Sachse, 1852, Stettin. ent. Ztg  
13: 122.  
Neotype: N. Car., Umstead St. Pk., Nr Raleigh  
IX.6-8.1967 J.M. & B.A. Campbell/Neotype ♂  
*Bolitobius angularis* Sachse desig. 1978  
J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16291.  
(Designation: Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc.  
Can. 119:31.)  
[*Lordithon (Lordithon) angularis* (Sachse)]
- Brathinus shikokuensis* Watanabe & Sato, 1981,  
Kontyū 49(4): 615.  
Paratypes, 3: Japan, CNC No. 17464.
- Chionotyphlus alaskensis* Smetana, 1986, Nouv. Rev.  
Ent. (N.S.) 3(2): 173.  
Holotype: ALAS. Nenana, 11.VIII.84, S & J Peck,  
berlese riverside poplar litter/Holotype  
*Chionotyphlus alaskensis* A. Smetana 1985  
CNC No. 18790.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 11: AK.
- Coenonica loebiana* Pace, 1989, Revue suisse Zool.  
96(3): 528.  
Paratypes, 2: Nepal, CNC No. 20696.
- Coenonica smetanai* Pace, 1989, Revue suisse Zool.  
96(3): 525.  
Paratypes, 3: Nepal, CNC No. 20697.
- Coproporus fraterculus* Last, 1972, Orient. Insects  
6(2): 148.  
Paratypes, 2: New Guinea, CNC No. 17867.
- Coproporus gogolensis* Last, 1972, Orient. Insects  
6(2): 153.  
Paratypes, 2: New Guinea, CNC No. 17868.
- Crinolinus intonsus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can.  
120: 282.  
Allotype: L. Tahoe, Nev./Coll. Hubbard &  
Schwarz/ Allotype *Crinolinus intonsus* A.  
Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16238.

- Deinopsis apicornis* Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(4): 322.  
 Holotype: La. Rapides Pa. Magnolia R. A. 12 mi. SW Alexandria 27.IV.76 A. Smetana/Holotype Deinopsis apicornis 1980 Klimaszewski CNC No. 17810.  
 Paratypes, 2: MS, TX.
- Deinopteroloma crenatum* Smetana, 1985, Syst. Ent. 10: 490.  
 Holotype: NEPAL, Khandbari District/For. NE Kuwapani, 2500 m, 11.IV.82, A & Z Smetana/Holotype Deinopteroloma crenatum Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18309.  
 Allotype: Same data as holotype but date is 28.III.82.  
 Paratypes, 5: Nepal.  
**N.B.** The allotype is listed as a paratype in the original manuscript.
- Deinopteroloma egregium* Smetana, 1985, Syst. Ent. 10: 493.  
 Holotype: NEPAL, Khandbari Distr. Pass NE Mangmaya 2300 m, 6.IV.84, Smetana & Löbl/Holotype Deinopteroloma egregium Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18308.  
 Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
 Paratypes, 5: Same data as holotype.  
**N.B.** There is an error in the manuscript, the CNC no. reads 18309 but should read 18308, also the allotype is listed as a paratype in the original manuscript.
- Deinopteroloma insigne* Smetana, 1985, Syst. Ent. 10: 495.  
 Holotype: NEPAL, Khandbari District/For. NE Kuwapani 2500 m, 28.III.82. A & Z Smetana/Holotype Deinopteroloma insigne Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18311.  
 Allotype: NEPAL, Khandbari District/above Tashigaon 3500 m, 6.IV.82, A & Z Smetana/Allotype Deinopteroloma insigne Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18311.  
**N.B.** The allotype is listed as a paratype in the original manuscript.
- Deinopteroloma spectabile* Smetana, 1985, Syst. Ent. 10: 490.  
 Holotype: NEPAL, Kathmandu District/Phulcoki, 2550 m, 21.IV.1982, A & Z Smetana/Holotype Deinopteroloma spectabile Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18310.  
 Allotype: NEPAL, Lalitpur Distr., Phulcoki, 2600 m, 19.X.83, Smetana & Löbl/Allotype Deinopteroloma spectabile Smetana 1984 CNC No. 18310.  
 Paratypes, 13: 1 with same data as allotype, 12 with same locality as allotype but elevation 2550 m and dates 28.IV.84 and 30.IV.84.  
**N.B.** The allotype is listed as a paratype in the original manuscript.

- Edaphosoma scherpa* Puthz, 1986, Reichenbachia 23(24): 135.  
 Holotype: NEPAL, (Prov. Bagmati) Yangri Ridge 4350 m, 22.IV.81 Löbl & Smetana/ Holotype ♂/Edaphosoma scherpa spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1984/Holotype CNC No. 18567.  
 Paratypes, 17: Same locality as holotype but elevation 4200 m, 4300 m & 4700 - 4800 m, and dates are 23.IV.81 & 24.IV.81.
- Edaphus lineolatus* Puthz, 1987, Cour. Forschunginst. Senckenb. 93: 448.  
 Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 18568.
- Gabrius abas* Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 135.  
 Holotype: JAPAN, Gumma Pr., 5 km E. Usui Pass 900 m, 25.VII.80, A & Z Smetana/Holotype Gabrius abas A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 17183.  
 Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
 Paratypes, 9: Japan
- Gabrius damon* Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 135.  
 Holotype: Tachiyazawa -Vill. (Yamagata Pref.) Japan (VII-30.1960) Coll. Y. Watanabe/ Holotype Gabrius damon A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 17182.  
 Allotype: Same data as holotype.
- Gabrius demades* Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 138.  
 Holotype: JAPAN, Toyama Pr., Tateyama Mts, Bijodaira, 1000 m, 28.VII.80, A & Z Smetana/Holotype Gabrius demades A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 17184.  
 Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
 Paratypes, 8: Japan.
- Gabrius gelo* Smetana, 1984, Revue suisse Zool. 91(3): 43.  
 Paratypes, 6: Japan, CNC No. 17737.
- Gabrius io* Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 133.  
 Holotype: JAPAN, Kyoto Pr., Seryo-loge, 500 - 700 m, 6.VIII.80, A & Z Smetana/Holotype Gabrius io A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 17181.
- Gabrius kobayashii* Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 128.  
 Holotype: JAPAN, Gumma Pr., 7 km E Usui Pass, 850 m, 24.VII.80, A & Z Smetana/Holotype Gabrius kobayashii A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 16178.  
 Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
 Paratypes, 21: Japan.
- Gabrius nepos* Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 146.  
 Holotype: JAPAN, Gumma Pr., Usui Bypass, 700 m, 20.VII.80, A & Z Smetana/ Holotype Gabrius nepos A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 17187.  
 Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
 Paratypes, 15: Japan.

- Gabrius ophion*** Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 146.  
Holotype: JAPAN, Gumma Pr., 7 km E Usui Pass, 850 m, 24.VII.80, A & Z Smetana/Gabrius ophion A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 17186.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 4: Japan.
- Gabrius philo*** Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 140.  
Holotype: JAPAN, Nikko N.P. Ryuzu, 16.VII.80, 1400 m, A & Z Smetana/Holotype Gabrius philo A. Smetana 1981 CNC No. 17185.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 10: Japan.
- Gabrius yamanei*** Smetana, 1984, Pan-Pacif. Ent. 60(2): 130.  
Holotype: JAPAN, Gumma Pr., 5 km E Usui Pass, 900 m, 25.VII.80, A & Z Smetana/Holotype Gabrius yamanei A. Smetana 1982 CNC No. 17180.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 120: Japan.
- Geostiba alticola*** Lohse & Smetana, 1988, Coleopts Bull. 42(3): 271.  
Holotype: N.C. Buncombe Co., Blue Rdg. Pkw., Grey Beard Mtn. View, 1700 m, 4.VI.86. A. Smetana/sp.1 typus/Holotype Geostiba alticola Lohse and Smetana CNC No. 19764.  
Allotype: N.C. Yancey Co., Mt Mitchell, 2000 - 2036 m, 4.VI.86. A. Smetana/Allotype Geostiba alticola Lohse & Smetana CNC No. 19764.  
Paratypes, 11: 6 with same data as holotype, 5 with same data as allotype.
- Geostiba bicarinata*** Lohse & Smetana, 1988, Coleopts Bull. 42(3): 273.  
Holotype: N.C. Haywood Co., Richland Balsam Mtn. 1860 - 1950 m, 27.V.1986, A. Smetana/Sp.5 typus/Holotype Geostiba bicarinata Lohse & Smetana CNC No. 19766.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 136: NC.
- Geostiba nimbicola*** Lohse & Smetana, 1988, Coleopts Bull. 42(3): 275.  
Holotype: N.C. Gr. Sm. Mts. N.P., Clingmans Dome, 1950 - 2020 m, 2.VI.86. A. Smetana/ sp.2 typus/Holotype Geostiba nimbicola Lohse & Smetana CNC No. 19767.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 5: Same data as holotype.
- Geostiba nubigena*** Lohse & Smetana, 1988, Coleopts Bull. 42(3): 273.  
Holotype: N.C. Haywood Co., Richland Balsam Mtn. 1850 - 1950 m, 25.V.1986. A. Smetana/ sp.3 typus/Holotype Geostiba nubigena Lohse & Smetana CNC No. 19765.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 11: NC.
- Geostiba (Geostiba) loebli*** Pace, 1983, Revue suisse Zool. 90(1); 8.  
Paratypes, 4: Grece, CNC No. 20703.  
N.B. 3 specimens on one pin.
- Geostiba (Lioglutosipalia) plicatella estrelensis*** Pace, 1983, Revue suisse Zool. 90(1); 33.  
Paratypes, 6: Portugal, CNC No. 20701.  
N.B. 5 specimens on one pin.
- Geostiba (Sphenosipalia) mysia*** Pace, 1983, Revue suisse Zool. 90(1); 18.  
Paratype, 1: Turkey, CNC No. 20702.
- Gnathymenus angulus*** Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 423.  
Holotype: ECUADOR, Napo, 24 km N Baeza, 1000 m., III.4.1976 J.M. Campbell/Holotype Gnathymenus angulus Herman/Holotype Gnathymenus angulus Herm. CNC No. 16705.
- Gnathymenus avisoideus*** Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 488.  
Holotype: COLOM. Magd. 7000', San Lorenzo, 41 km S. Sta Marta, V.1-6.1973 Howden & Campbell/Holotype Gnathymenus avisoideus Herman/Holotype Gnathymenus avisoideus Herm. CNC No. 16706.  
Paratypes, 20: Same data as holotype.
- Gnathymenus bobelus*** Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 490.  
Holotype: BRAZIL, PR, Riberao, 900 m., II.15.1970, JM & BA Campbell/Holotype Gnathymenus bobelus Herman/ Holotype Gnathymenus bobelus Herman CNC No. 16707.
- Gnathymenus divisus*** Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 404.  
Holotype: COLOM., C. Amara, 18 km NE La Aguadita, 7000', VII.7.1970 J.M. Campbell/ Holotype Gnathymenus divisus Herman/ Holotype Gnathymenus divisus Herman CNC No. 16708.
- Gnathymenus flatrus*** Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 408.  
Holotype: CHILE, Concepcion, Copulem XI.26.1971, T. Cekalovic/Holotype Gnathymenus flatrus Herman/Holotype Gnathymenus flatrus Herman CNC No. 16709.
- Gnathymenus garus*** Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 395.  
Paratypes, 2: Colombia, CNC No. 16710.
- Gnathymenus gomphus*** Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 477.  
Holotype: BRAZIL, Est. Biol. Boracea, Salesopolis, SP XII.17-26.1969 JM & BA Campbell/ Holotype Gnathymenus gomphus Herman/ Holotype Gnathymenus gomphus Herman CNC No. 16711.
- Gnathymenus limus*** Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 424.

- Holotype: COLOM., Valle Pichinde, VII.19.1970, 5000', J.M. Campbell/Holotype *Gnathymenus limus* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus limus* Herman CNC No. 16712.
- Gnathymenus nacodus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 436.  
Holotype: ECUADOR, Pichincha, 15 km E. Tandapi, 2300 m., June 7, 1976 S. Peck, berlese 341 moss litter/Holotype *Gnathymenus nacodes* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus nacodus* Herman CNC No. 16713.  
Paratypes, 9: Same data as holotype.
- Gnathymenus pandus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 455.  
Holotype: PANAMA, Chiriqui, 2 km W. Cerro Punta, Baldwin Forest, 1760 m., June 5, 1977 S. & J. Peck, berlese 381/Holotype *Gnathymenus pandus* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus pandus* Herman CNC No. 16714.  
Paratypes, 6: Same data as holotype
- Gnathymenus planicus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 493.  
Holotype: BRAZIL, 7 km NE Brasilia, DF, XII.9-10.1969 JM & BA Campbell/Holotype *Gnathymenus planicus* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus planicus* Herman CNC No. 16716.
- Gnathymenus prolixus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 492.  
Holotype: COLOM., 1500', Anchicaya, VII.23.1970 J.M. Campbell/Holotype *Gnathymenus prolixus* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus prolixus* Herman CNC No. 16717.
- Gnathymenus ramosus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 443.  
Holotype: PAN. Cerro Campana, VII.29.1970, 2900', J.M. Campbell/Holotype *Gnathymenus ramosus* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus ramosus* Herman CNC No. 16718.
- Gnathymenus siagonus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 486.  
Holotype: COLOM., Valle Soladito, VII.13.1970, 6700', J.M. Campbell/Holotype *Gnathymenus siagonus* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus siagonus* Herman CNC No. 16719.
- Gnathymenus simatus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 475.  
Holotype: VEN., Edo. Aragua, Rancho Grande, 1500 m. (15 km N. Maracay) 21.II.1971, S. Peck, cloud forest/Holotype *Gnathymenus simatus* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus simatus* Herman CNC No. 16720.  
Paratypes, 6: Same data as holotype.
- Gnathymenus speccus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 406.  
Holotype: COLOM., 12 km E Silvia, Cauca, VII.15.1970, 10,000', J.M. Campbell/Holotype *Gnathymenus speccus* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus speccus* Herman CNC No. 16721.
- Gnathymenus spereus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 479.  
Holotype: ECUADOR, Napo, 3 km NW Coyuja, 2500 m., II.29.1976. J.M. Campbell/ Holotype *Gnathymenus spereus* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus spereus* Herman CNC No. 16722.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.
- Gnathymenus tungus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 481.  
Holotype: ECUADOR, Pich., 18 km E Mindo, 2500 m., III.1 1976 J.M. Campbell/Holotype *Gnathymenus tungus* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus tungus* Herman CNC No. 16723.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Gnathymenus twelfus* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 385.  
Holotype: CHILE, Malleco: 15 km W. Victoria, 200 m., Dec.29,1976 S. Peck, Berlese forest mushrooms/Holotype *Gnathymenus twelfus* Herman/Holotype *Gnathymenus twelfus* Herman CNC No. 16724.  
Paratypes, 21: Same data as holotype.
- Gnypeta groenlandica* Lohse, 1989, Ent. Bl. 85(1-2): 58.  
Holotype: Nedre Midsommer Sø, Greenland, 2.VII.1966 Can. Peary land Exped./ Holotypus/Holotype *Gnypeta groenlandica* Lohse CNC No. 20763.
- Gyrohypnus campbelli* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 196.  
Holotype: Montreal, Quebec XI.3.1968 E.J. Kiteley/Holotype *Gyrohypnus campbelli* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16225.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype except the date is X.13.1968.  
Paratypes, 38: PQ, MB, ON.
- Gyrophaena (Gyrophaena) pujana* Pace, 1989, Revue suisse Zool. 96(3): 505.  
Paratypes, 2: Nepal, CNC No. 20698.
- Habrolinus dentifer* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 137.  
Holotype: S. Bruno Hills, San Mateo Co. Cal. XII.1./F.E. Blaisdell Collector/Blaisdell Collection/Holotype *Habrolinus dentifer* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16208.  
Allotype: ORE. Jackson Co., 0.25 mi. E. Jct. Table Rock Rd. & Oregon 234, 6 mi. E., 3 mi. N. Gold Hill/1200', 22.I.1972 E.M. Benedict E.B. 340/Allotype *Habrolinus dentifer* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16208.  
Paratypes, 8; OR.
- Habrolinus (Habrolinus) abdominalis* Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 537.  
Holotype: CALIF: Butte Co., 4.4 mi. SW Rackerby II.6.80 - II.4.81. A.R. Hardy coll. Antifreeze Pit Trap/Holotype *Habrolinus abdominalis* A. Smetana 1987 CNC No. 19570.
- Habrolinus (Habrolinus) californicus* Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 533.

- Holotype: CAL. Fresno Co., 7 mi. SW Auberry, 4.III.1966 J. Prine/berlese Ardostaphyles duff/Holotype *Habrolinus californicus* A. Smetana 1987 CNC No. 19568.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 15: CA.
- Habrolinus (Habrolinus) hardyi* Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 534.  
Holotype: CALIF. Butte Co., 4.4 mi. SW Rackerby, II.6.80 to II.4.81, A.R. Hardy coll. Antifreeze Pit Trap/has a fine median prosternal carina posteriorly/Holotype *Habrolinus hardyi* A. Smetana CNC No. 19569.  
Paratypes, 3: OR.
- Habrolinus (Timagenes) andrewsi* Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 540.  
Holotype: Whiskey Town, Shasta Co., Calif. III.19.1972/T.R. Haig Collector/Holotype *Habrolinus andrewsi* A. Smetana 1987 CNC No. 19571.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 4: OR.
- Holotrochus campbelli* Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 86.  
Holotype: COLOM. Magd., 3000', Campana, 24 km S. Sta Marta, V.14.1973 Campbell & Howden/Holotypus *Holotrochus campbelli* det. U. Irmler/Holotype *Holotrochus campbelli* Irmler CNC No. 19784.
- Holotrochus centralensis* Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 102.  
Paratypes, 2: MEX. Chis., CNC No. 19865.
- Holotrochus cerri* Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 101.  
Holotype: PAN., Cerro Campana, 2900', VIII.2.1970 J.M. Campbell/Holotypus *Holotrochus cerri* det. U. Irmler/Holotype *Holotrochus cerri* Irmler CNC No. 19785.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.
- Holotrochus columbiensis* Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 102.  
Holotype: COLOM., Valle Soladito, VII.20.1970, 6700', J.M. Campbell/Holotypus *Holotrochus columbiensis* det. U. Irmler/Holotype *Holotrochus columbiensis* Irmler CNC No. 19786.  
Paratypes, 8: Same data as holotype except one has the date 13.VII.1970.
- Holotrochus convertus* Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 97.  
Paratype, 1: Panama, CNC No. 19867.
- Holotrochus convexus* Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 87.  
Holotype: El Yunque Sta., Luquillo Forest, P. R. VII.6-9.1969. H & A Howden/Holotypus *Holotrochus convexus* det. U. Irmler/Holotype *Holotrochus convexus* Irmler CNC No. 19788.
- Holotrochus geraldii* Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 99.  
Holotype: JAM., St Ann P., 4 mi. S Monique, 28.XII.1972, J. Peck, 2500'/Holotypus *Holotrochus geraldii* det. U. Irmler/Holotype *Holotrochus geraldii* Irmler CNC No. 19789.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Holotrochus glabrinotus* Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 94.  
Holotype: VEN., Aragua, Tiara, 50 km SW Caracas, 22-25.II.1971. S. Peck, 1500 m./Holotypus *Holotrochus glabrinotus* det. U. Irmler/Holotype *Holotrochus glabrinotus* Irmler CNC No. 19790.  
Paratypes, 101: Venezuela; Br. Honduras.
- Holotrochus hyleae* Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 100.  
Holotype: COLOM., Ama. 7 km N. Leticia, 20-25.II.1972 S & J Peck, forest litter Ber. 230/Holotypus *Holotrochus hyleae* det. U. Irmler/Holotype *Holotrochus hyleae* Irmler CNC No. 19791.  
Paratypes, 8: Same data as holotype.
- Holotrochus latinotus* Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 94.  
Holotype: COLOM., 1000', Anchicaya, VII.22.1970 J.M. Campbell/Holotypus *Holotrochus latinotus* det. U. Irmler/Holotype *Holotrochus latinotus* Irmler CNC No. 19792.  
Paratypes, 3: Colombia.
- Holotrochus leticiae* Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 97.  
Holotype: COLOMBIA, Ama., 7 km N. Leticia, 20-25.II.1972, S & J Peck, forest litter Ber. 230/Holotypus *Holotrochus leticiae* det. U. Irmler/Holotype *Holotrochus leticiae* Irmler CNC No. 19793.  
Paratypes, 4: Colombia.
- Holotrochus mexicanus* Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 91.  
Holotype: MEX., Montepio, nr Catemaco, V.C., VI.19.1969, Bright & Campbell/Holotypus *Holotrochus mexicanus* det. U. Irmler/Holotype *Holotrochus mexicanus* Irmler CNC No. 19794.  
Paratypes, 4: MEX. Ver., Oax.
- Holotrochus montepius* Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 95.  
Holotype: MEX., Montepio, nr Catemaco, V.C. VI.19.1969, Bright & Campbell/Holotypus *Holotrochus montepius* det. U. Irmler/Holotype *Holotrochus montepius* Irmler CNC No. 19795.
- Holotrochus nationes* Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 95.  
Holotype: BRAZIL, D.F. 1000m. Parque Nacional, III.9.1970, J.M. & B.A. Campbell/Holotypus *Holotrochus nationes* det. U. Irmler/Holotype *Holotrochus nationes* Irmler CNC No. 19796.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.

- Holotrochus newtoni*** Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 96.  
Paratypes, 4: Panama; MEX. Ver., CNC No. 19868.
- Holotrochus pecki*** Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 100.  
Holotype: COLOMBIA, Ama., Leticia, 25.II.72. S & J Peck, sifting old termite nest/Holotypus Holotrochus pecki det. U. Irmler/Holotype Holotrochus pecki Irmler CNC No. 19797.
- Holotrochus plaumanni*** Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 89.  
Holotype: BRAZIL, 300 - 500 m., Nova Teutonia, 27° 11' S, 52° 23' W., Fritz Plaumann/Holotypus Holotrochus plaumanni det. U. Irmler/Holotype Holotrochus plaumanni Irmler CNC No. 19798.  
Paratypes, 24: Brazil.
- Holotrochus susannae*** Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 89.  
Holotype: COLOM., Magd., 3000', Campana, 25 km S. Sta Marta, IV.29.1973. Howden & Campbell/Holotypus Holotrochus susannae det. U. Irmler/Holotype Holotrochus susannae Irmler CNC No. 19799.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Hoplandria (Hoplandria) smetanai*** Génier, 1989, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 150: 16.  
Holotype: ARIZ. Cochise Co., Chiricahua Mts. Portal 5000', 19-25.VII.1969, A. Smetana/SEM/Holotype Hoplandria smetanai Génier 1987 CNC No. 20684.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
- Hoplandria (Lophomucter) kisatchie*** Génier, 1989, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 150: 27.  
Paratypes, 4: LA, CNC No. 20681.
- Hoplandria (Lophomucter) klimaszewskii*** Génier, 1989, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 150: 24.  
Holotype: N.C., Gr. Smoky Mts. N. P., 2 mi. NW Smokemont, 17.VIII.72, A. Smetana/Holotype Hoplandria klimaszewskii Génier 1987, CNC No. 20683.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 7: PQ; NC, IL, WV.
- Hoplandria (Lophomucter) oconee*** Génier, 1989, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 150: 34.  
Allotype: GA, Forsyth, 1-6.1970, Malaise Trap, F.T. Naumann/Allotype Hoplandria oconee Génier 1987 CNC No. 20679.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Hoplandria (Lophomucter) okaloosa*** Génier, 1989, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 150: 32.  
Holotype: Destin, Florida, IV.10.1976 E.J. Kiteley/ "on reverse side of label" carrión bait pitfall trap/Holotype Hoplandria okaloosa Génier 1987 CNC No. 20680.  
Allotype: Niceville, Florida, IV.9.1976, E.J. Kiteley/"on reverse side of label" carrión bait pitfall trap/Allotype; Hoplandria okaloosa Génier 1987 CNC No. 20680.
- N.B.** In the manuscript the author has the allotype with the same data as the holotype.
- Hoplandria (Lophomucter) sanbornei*** Génier, 1989, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 150: 26.  
Paratypes, 2: FL, CNC No. 20682.
- Indoquedius baliyo*** Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 304.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20724.
- Indoquedius daai*** Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 307.  
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 20723.
- Leptusa (Adaxopisalia) smokyensis*** Pace, 1989, Mem. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona (II Ser.) Sez. Sci. Vita 8: 252.  
Holotype: NC Gr. Sm. Mts. N.P. Clingmans Dome 1950 - 2020 m 2.VI. 86 A. Smetana/Holotypus Leptusa smokyensis M. det. R. Pace 1987/ Leptusa smokyensis sp. n. det. R. Pace 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20977.
- Leptusa (Bothrydiopisalia) foveolicauda*** Lohse, 1974, Die Käfer Mitteleuropas, Staphylinidae II. Goecke & Evers, Krefeld 5: 55.  
Paratype, 1; Austria, CNC No. 10568.  
[***Leptusa abdominalis abdominalis*** Motschulsky]
- Leptusa (Dysleptura) carolinensis*** Pace, 1989, Mem. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona (II Ser.) Sez. Sci. Vita 8: 252.  
Holotype: NC Haywood Co. Blue Rdg. Pkw. Woodfin Cascade 1400 m 28.V.1986 A. Smetana/Holotypus Leptusa carolinensis m. det. R. Pace 1987/ Leptusa carolinensis sp. n. det. R. Pace 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20978.
- N.B.** In the publication the date is cited as 20.V.1986 while the label on the specimen reads 28.V.1986.
- Leptusa (Dysleptura) smetanaiella*** Pace, 1989, Mem. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona (II Ser.) Sez. Sci. Vita 8: 248.  
Holotype: NC Haywood Co. Richland Balsam Mtn. 1850 - 1950 m 25.V.1986 A. Smetana/ Holotypus Leptusa smetanaiella m. det. R. Pace 1987/Leptusa smetanaiella sp. n. det. R. Pace 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20976.
- Paratypes, 4: NC.
- Leptusa (Heteroleptusa) californiana*** Pace, 1989, Mem. Mus. civ. Stor. nat. Verona (II Ser.) Sez. Sci. Vita 8: 162.  
Holotype: CAL. S. Bernard. Mts. 1 mi E Fallsville 6200' 15.III.83 A. Smetana/Holotype Leptusa californiana R. Pace 1985 CNC No. 19412.  
Paratype, 1: CA.
- Leptusa (Micropisalia) alpigena*** Lohse, 1974, Die Käfer Mitteleuropas, Staphylinidae II. Goecke & Evers, Krefeld 5: 57.  
Paratype, 1: Austria, CNC No. 10566.
- Leptusa (Tropidiopisalia) leonica*** Pace, 1981, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. nat. hung. 73: 122.  
Paratypes, 4: Portugal, CNC No. 20700.

- Linothesperus aculeus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. Ent. Soc. Can. 120: 152.  
Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 16214.
- Linothesperus barbatus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. Ent. Soc. Can. 120: 158.  
Holotype: Mill Valley, Marin Co. Cal. 11.X.1954/ H.B. Leach Collector/By sifting debris under dead leaves/Holotype Linothesperus barbatus A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16218.  
Paratypes, 2: CA.
- Linothesperus cuspifer* Smetana, 1982, Mem. Ent. Soc. Can. 120: 155.  
Paratypes, 4: AB, BC, CNC No. 16215.
- Linothesperus emarginatus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. Ent. Soc. Can. 120: 147.  
Holotype: Cal., Modoc Co. Saddle Blkt. Flat, pack-rat nest, May 20, 1971, Joe Schuh Coll./Holotype Linothesperus emarginatus A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16211.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 6: CA, OR.
- Linothesperus hamatus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. Ent. Soc. Can. 120: 170.  
Paratypes, 4: CA, CNC No. 16222.
- Linothesperus hermani* Smetana, 1982, Mem. Ent. Soc. Can. 120: 150.  
Paratypes, 4: AZ, CNC No. 16212.
- Linothesperus hesperius* Smetana, 1982, Mem. Ent. Soc. Can. 120; 159.  
Holotype: Monterey Cal. XI.20.1925 L.S.S./B.C.H./ Hesperolinus sp. ♀/apex of 6th sternite broken off/Holotype Linothesperus hesperius A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16219.  
Paratype, 1: CA.
- Linothesperus iaculator* Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 543.  
Holotype: CAL. S. Diego Co., Cleveland N.F., Mt. Laguna 5900', 5.III.83 A. Smetana/ Linothesperus iaculator sp. n. Smetana det. 1985/Holotype Linothesperus iaculator A. Smetana 1987 CNC No. 19573.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 6: CA.
- Linothesperus indistinctus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 155.  
Paratypes, 4: CA, CNC No. 16216.
- Linothesperus montivagus* Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 546.  
Holotype: CAL. S. Bernard. Mts. 1 mi. E Fallsville, 6200', 15.III.83, A. Smetana/Linothesperus montivagus spec. nov. Smetana det. 1985/ Holotype Linothesperus montivagus A. Smetana 1987 CNC No. 19574.  
Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype except one with the date 10.III.83.
- Linothesperus obtusus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 156.  
Paratypes, 6: CA, CNC No. 16217.

- Linothesperus pilosus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 160.  
Holotype: Id.; Latoh Co. Moscow, 5.I.71 Dwight Schuh/Holotype Linothesperus pilosus A. Smetana CNC No. 16220.
- Linothesperus priapus* Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 547.  
Holotype: CALIF. Fresno Co., Redinger Lake Rd., 3.5 mi. NE Auberry X.28.1981 A.J. Gilbert/ Berlese from Bay litter/Linothesperus priapus sp. nov. Smetana det. 1985/Holotype Linothesperus priapus A. Smetana 1987 CNC No. 19575.
- Linothesperus similis* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 152.  
Paratype, 1: AZ, CNC No. 16213.
- Linothesperus spiculifer* Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 542.  
Holotype: CALIF. Riverside Co., Whitewater Canyon, XII.27.1979, 79-126 K.W. Cooper, berlese litter under Mesquite/Linothesperus spiculifer sp. nov. Smetana det. 1985/ Holotype Linothesperus spiculifer A. Smetana 1987 CNC No. 19572.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.
- Linothesperus subhamatus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 168.  
Paratypes, 2: CO, CNC No. 16221.
- Linothesperus trihamatus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 170.  
Paratypes, 2: CA, CNC No. 16223.
- Lithocharodes bidentatus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 122.  
Holotype: TEX., Gonzales Co., 1 mi. NE Palmetto St. Pk. 14-17.VI.69 S & J Peck, Pitfall traps/Holotype Lithocharodes bidentatus A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16206.  
N.B. Paratype mentioned in literature not in CNC.
- Lithocharodes densus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 129.  
Allotype: ARIZ. Graham Co., Pinaleno Mts., West Cn. 6100', 27.VII.69 A. Smetana/Allotype Lithocharodes densus A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16207.
- Lithocharodes scutifer* Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 527.  
Paratype, 1: AZ, CNC No. 19567.
- Lordithon (Bolitobus) fungicola* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 67.  
Holotype: QUE., Kazabazua, VII.15.1967 J.M. Campbell/Holotype ♂ Lordithon fungicola desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16023.  
Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 762: PQ, ON, MB, SK, AB, BC, YT, NT, LB, NS, NB, PE; MA, VT, MN, ME, NM, CO, AZ, NH, AK, WA, WY, OR.
- Lordithon (Bolitobus) notabilis* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 76.  
Holotype: N. Car., Umstead St. Pk., Nr Raleigh IX.6-8.1967 J.M. & B.A. Campbell/Coll. ex

- mushrooms/Holotype ♂ Lordithon notabilis desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16024.
- Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.
- Paratypes, 25: GA, NC, MA, IL.
- Lordithon (Bolitobus) oregonus* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 82.
- Holotype: B.C., Goldsteam PK., 5 mi. N Victoria V.27.1968. Campbell & Smetana/Holotype ♂ Lordithon oregonus desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16025.
- Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.
- Paratypes, 46: BC, CA.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) antennatus* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 62.
- Paratypes, 2: MEX. Ver., CNC No. 16019.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) appalachianus* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 38.
- Holotype: CONN. Guilford, IX.20.1967, J.M. & B.A. Campbell/Coll. ex mushrooms/Holotype ♂ Lordithon appalachianus desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16012.
- Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.
- Paratypes, 55: ON, MB, PQ; IL, TN, ME, CT, MA.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) ashei* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 58.
- Holotype: MEX. Ocoyoaca 9400', Mex. VII.17.1969, J.M. Campbell/Holotype Lordithon ashei desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16018.
- Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.
- Paratypes, 17: Same data as holotype.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) blandus* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 64.
- Allotype: MEX., Oax. 3 mi. N Suchiztepec, 9500', 4.VI.1971, S. Peck/Carrion & human dung traps/Allotype ♀ Lordithon blandus desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16021.
- Paratypes, 2: MEX. Oax.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) censors* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 63.
- Paratype, 1: MEX. Qro., CNC No. 16020.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) difficilis* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 41.
- Holotype: B.C., 25 mi. E Hope, VI.21.1968 Campbell & Smetana/Holotype ♂ Lordithon difficilis desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16013.
- Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.
- Paratypes, 21: BC; WA.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) dubius* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 56.
- Holotype: MEX., Ocoyoaca 9400', Mex. VII.17.1969 J.M. Campbell/Holotype Lordithon dubius ♂ desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16015.
- Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.
- Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) howdeni* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 57.
- Holotype: 6 mi. W Teziutlan, Puebla, Mex., Aug. 20, 1958, H.F. Howden/Holotype Lordithon howdeni ♂ desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16017.
- Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) newtoni* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 56.
- Paratypes, 3: MEX. Oax., CNC No. 16016.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) nubicola* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 54.
- Allotype: MEX., Oax., 52 mi. N Oaxaca, 9500', 17.V.71, S. Peck, Ber. 202 Leaf litter, ex sinkhole/Allotype Lordithon nubicola ♀ desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16014.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) oreophilus* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 66.
- Holotype: Mexico: Oaxaca, 2 mi. N San Miguel Suchixtepec, 17 July 1974, J.S. Ashe/Holotype ♂ Lordithon oreophilus desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16022.
- Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.
- Lordithon (Lordithon) scutellaris* Campbell, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 119: 25.
- Holotype: QUE., Mont Albert, Parc Gaspésie VII.20-21.1972 J.M. Campbell/Holotype ♂ Lordithon scutellaris desig. 1978 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 16011.
- Allotype: ♀ Same data as holotype.
- Paratypes, 123: PQ, ON; VT, CT, TN, GA, WV, NC NH.
- Megalopinus formosus* Puthz, 1989, Philippia 2: 211.
- Holotype: PANAMA, Chiriquí Prov. 2 km N Sta. Clara, 1300 m, 8° 51' N, 82° 36' W, Hartmann's Finca 24-25.V.77 H. & A. Howden/♂ Holotype/Megalopinus formosus spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20987.
- Megalopinus nigricans* Puthz, 1989, Philippia 2: 204.
- Paratypes, 4: Trinidad, CNC No. 20990.
- Megalopinus nigricolor* Puthz, 1989, Philippia 2: 205.
- Holotype: BRAZIL, Para Tucurui, I.1979. M. Alvarenga/♂ Holotype/Megalopinus nigricolor spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20988.
- Megalopinus quadrinotatus* Puthz, 1989, Philippia 2: 210.
- Paratypes, 4: Trinidad; Surinam; Ecuador, CNC No. 20989.
- Metadeinopsis balli* Klmaszewski & Génier, 1985, Coleopts Bull. 39(1): 64.
- Holotype: BRAZIL, Amazonas, Rio Negro Cucui, varzea forest, Sept.17,1978/Brazil exp. 1978 G.E. & K.E. Ball collectors/Holotype Metadeinopsis balli J. Klmaszewski CNC No. 18018.
- Paratypes, 3: Same data as holotype.

- N.B. The publication cites both authors while the labels on the specimens have Klimaszewski's name only.
- Mimotrochus columbinus* Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 108.  
 Holotype: COLOM., C. Amara Tequendama, VII.6.1970, 7600', J.M. Campbell/Holotypus Mimotrochus columbinus det. U. Irmler/  
 Holotype Mimotrochus columbinus Irmler CNC No. 19787.  
 Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype.
- Mimotrochus pecki* Irmler, 1987, Ent. Arb. Mus. Georg Frey 35-36: 107.  
 Holotype: COLOMBIA, Qbda. Susamoco, 25 km W Villavicencio, 3-5.III.1972. S & J Peck, 1000 m. T 912-914/Holotypus Mimotrochus pecki det. U. Irmler/Holotype Mimotrochus pecki Irmler CNC No. 19800.  
 Paratypes, 96: Colombia.
- Mitosynum vockerothi* Campbell, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(8): 690.  
 Holotype: Kouchibouguac N.P., NB, 7.VII. 1977, J.R. Vockeroth, Code 5500 N/Holotype Mitosynum vockerothi ♀ desig. 1981, J.M. Campbell, CNC No.16942.  
 Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype except 30.VI.1977 and Code 5459 Y.
- Myllaena hopi* Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(3): 206.  
 Holotype: ARIZ. Chiric. Mts., Herb Martyr Cmp. 6 mi. SW Portal/6000', 22.VII.69 A. Smetana/ Holotype Myllaena hopi Klimaszewski CNC No. 16529.  
 Paratypes, 25: AZ; MEX. Chis., Ver.
- Myllaena kaskaskia* Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(3): 203.  
 Holotype: Ill. Union Co. 2 mi. NE Reynoldsville 9.V.76 A. Smetana/Holotype Myllaena kaskaskia Klimaszewski CNC No. 16527.  
 Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype.
- Myllaena potawatomi* Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(3): 192.  
 Paratypes, 44: IL, IN, CA; MEX. Baja Cal., CNC No.16528.
- Myllaena seminole* Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(3): 213.  
 Paratypes, 4: FL, IL, TX, LA, CNC No. 16526.
- Myllaena serrano* Klimaszewski, 1982, Can. Ent. 114(3): 210.  
 Paratype, 1: MEX. Baja Cal., CNC No. 16530.
- Myrmecocephalus gatineauensis* Hoebke, 1985, Jl N.Y. ent. Soc. 93(2): 959.  
 Holotype: QUE. Gatineau Pk., near Mud Lake 24.X.1967 A. Smetana/Holotype Myrmecocephalus gatineauensis ♂ n. sp. Hoebke 1981/Holotype CNC No. 20752.  
 Paratypes, 60: PQ, NB.  
 N.B. Two slides belong with these paratypes one with male and one with female genitalia(Slides # 85-26 & 85-27).

- Neobisnius edznae* Frank, 1981, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 1: 44.  
 Paratype, 1: MEX. Ver., CNC No.16901.
- Neobisnius nothocreatus* Frank, 1981, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 1: 11.  
 Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 16902.
- Neobisnius occidentoides* Frank, 1981, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 1: 47.  
 Paratypes, 2: TX, CNC No. 16903.
- Neobisnius vigii* Frank, 1981, Occ. Pap. Fla St. Coll. Arthropods 1: 43.  
 Holotype: COLOM. Magd. Parque Tayrona, 21 mi E Sta Marta, V.17.1973 Howden & Campbell/ Neobisnius vigii ♂ J.H. Frank Holotype/ Holotype CNC No. 16900.
- Neohypnus beckeri* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 222.  
 Holotype: QUE., Rigaud, 15.V.1979 A. Smetana & E.C. Becker/Holotype Neohypnus beckeri A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16233.  
 Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
 Paratypes, 26: PQ, ON; NH.
- Neohypnus giulianii* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 227.  
 Paratypes, 2: CA, CNC No. 16234.
- Neohypnus grandis* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 212.  
 Holotype: ARIZ., Cochise Co., Chiric. Mts, Rustler Park 8400', 24.VII.69 A. Smetana/ Holotype Neohypnus grandis A. Smetana CNC No. 16226.  
 Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
 Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Neohypnus lobatus* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 216.  
 Holotype: ARIZ. Santa Rita Mts., Madera Cr. 5500 - 6000', 4.VIII.69 A. Smetana/Holotype Neohypnus lobatus A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16228.
- Neohypnus mediocris* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 220.  
 Holotype: ARIZ. Cochise Co., Chiric. Mts., Rucker Cr. 5500', 25.VII.69 A. Smetana/ Holotype Neohypnus mediocris A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16232.  
 Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
 Paratypes, 8: AZ.
- Neohypnus miles* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 214.  
 Holotype: ARIZ. Chiric. Mts., Ash Spg. 7 mi. SW Portal 6000', 22.VII.69 A. Smetana/Holotype Neohypnus miles A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16227.  
 Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
 Paratypes, 281: AZ.
- Neohypnus monstrosus* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 245.  
 Paratypes, 8: PQ; NJ, MI, IN, MA, PA, CNC No. 16235.

- Neohypnus onustus* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 247.  
Paratypes, 5: NY, NJ, PA, CNC No. 16236.
- Neohypnus pirum* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 216.  
Holotype: ARIZ. Cochise Co., Chiricahua Mts., Portal 5000', 25.VII.69 A. Smetana/  
Holotype *Neohypnus pirum* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16229.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Neohypnus praegnans* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 219.  
Holotype: ARIZ. Cochise Co., Huachuca Mts., Ramsey Cr. 5200', 31.VII.69 A. Smetana/  
Holotype *Neohypnus praegnans* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16231.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 11: AZ.
- Neohypnus sagittifer* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 217.  
Holotype: ARIZ. Cochise Co., Chiric. Mts., Rustler Park 8400', 24.VII.69 A. Smetana/Holotype *Neohypnus sagittifer* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16230.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 7: AZ.
- Neoxantholinus cristatus* Smetana, 1982, Mem ent. Soc. Can. 120: 64.  
Paratypes, 2: FL, CNC No. 16204.
- Nothoesthetus saizi* Puthz, 1988, Reichenbachia 25(29): 149.  
Holotype: CHILE, Malleco Pr., 15 km W Victoria, 29.XII.76. S. Peck, 200 m./berlese under forest mushrooms/♂ Holotype/*Nothoesthetus saizi* spec. nov., det. V. Puthz 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20695.
- Octavius denticulatus* Puthz, 1985, Revue suisse Zool. 92(3): 703.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 18566.
- Ocyustiba appalachiana* Lohse & Smetana, 1988, Coleopts Bull. 42(3): 267.  
Holotype: N.C. Haywood Co., Richland Balsam Mtn. 1850 -1950 m, 25.V.1986, A. Smetana/  
Holotype *Ocyustiba appalachiana* Lohse and Smetana CNC No. 19763.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype except the date 27.V.1986.  
Paratypes, 60: NC.
- Olophrum cascadense* Campbell, 1983, Can. Ent. 115(6): 596.  
Holotype: CAL. Lassen N.P., Kings Creek, 7500', 16.VII.1979, JM & BA Campbell/Holotype *Olophrum cascadense* ♂ desig. 1982, J.M. Campbell, CNC No. 16905.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 13: CA, OR.
- Olophrum idahoense* Campbell, 1983, Can. Ent. 115(6): 599.
- Holotype: IDAHO, Elmore Co., Trinity Lks region, spring nr Big Trinity Lk., 20.VII.1981, 8400', J.M. Campbell/sifting pile of squirrel midden/Holotype *Olophrum idahoense* ♂ desig. 1982 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 17207.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 22: Same data as holotype.
- Omalorphanus aenigma* Campbell & Chandler, 1987, Can. Ent. 119(4): 325.  
Holotype: USA: OR., Lane Co., H.J. Andrews Exp. For., Road 1506, 4000', V.14.1984, D.S. Chandler, snow/Holotype *Omalorphanus aenigma* J.M. Campbell & D.S. Chandler, des. 1987, CNC No. 19200.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 95: Same data as holotype except dates range from V.11.84 to V.15.84 and instead of snow one says "sift. silver fir leaf litter".
- Orochares suteri* Campbell, 1984, Can. Ent. 116(9): 1240.  
Paratype, 1: IL, CNC No. 18012.
- Oxybleptes kiteleyi* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 256.  
Holotype: Que., Montreal 4.X.79 A. Smetana/  
Holotype *Oxybleptes kiteleyi* A. Smetana 1980 CNC No. 16237.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 24: NB, PQ, ON.
- Oxybleptes meridionalis* Smetana, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(6): 556.  
Paratypes, 2: FL, CNC No. 19699.
- Oxypius peckorum* Newton, 1982, Am. Mus. Novit. 2744: 10.  
Paratypes, 2: Australia, CNC No. 17830.
- Oxyporus ferox* Smetana, 1989, Nouv. Rev. Ent. (N.S.) 6(2): 149.  
Paratype, 1: Borneo, CNC No. 20013.
- Oxytelopsis montana* Hammond, 1975, Entomologica scand. Suppl. 4: 172.  
Paratypes, 2: Ceylon, CNC No. 18716.
- Parothius punctatus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 58.  
Holotype: Mendocino Cal. I.4.58 Helfer/Holotype *Parothius punctatus* A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16203.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype except the date IV.24.57.  
Paratypes, 5: BC; CA.
- Phloeonomus (Phloeonomus) orientalis* Smetana, 1981, Entomologica scand. 12: 78.  
Paratypes, 6: Kuril Islands, CNC No. 16076.
- Pinostygus galapagoensis* Campbell & Peck, 1989, Coleopts Bull. 43(4): 400.  
Holotype: ECU: Galapagos, Isla Santa Cruz, Cueva Bellavista, S. Peck et al; elev. 210 m., 1989, 10 Apr./Holotype *Pinostygus galapagoensis* ♂ Campbell & Peck, desig. 1989, CNC No. 20367.

- Prosopaspis gibbicollis* Smetana, 1986, Coleopts Bull. 40(4): 372.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Lalitpur Distr. Phulcoki 2600 m. 13.X.83 Smetana & Löbl/Holotype  
*Prosopaspis gibbicollis* A. Smetana 1985 CNC No. 18836.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype except elevation 2550 m. and date 29.IV.84.  
Paratypes, 7: 3 with same data as holotype except date 14.X.83, 4 with same data as allotype except date 15.X.83.
- Prosopaspis puncticeps* Smetana, 1986, Coleopts Bull. 40(4): 378.  
Holotype: NEPAL, Khandbari District/For. NE Kuwapani 2500 m, 11.IV.82, A & Z Smetana/Holotype *Prosopaspis puncticeps* A. Smetana 1985 CNC No. 18837.  
Allotype: NEPAL, Khandbari Distr. Pass NE Mangmaya 2300 m, 6.IV.84, Smetana & Löbl/Allotype *Prosopaspis puncticeps* A. Smetana 1985 CNC No. 18837.  
Paratypes, 7: Nepal.
- Pseudatheta smetanai* Pace, 1989, Revue suisse Zool. 96(3): 534.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20699.
- Pycnoglypta aptera* Campbell, 1983, Can. Ent. 115(4): 366.  
Holotype: Kouchibouguac N.P., NB, 21.IX.1977, J.M. Campbell, Code 6010 D/Holotype  
*Pycnoglypta aptera* desig. 1982, J.M. Campbell, CNC No. 17458.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 35: NB, NF, ON, PQ; NY.
- Quedius (Microsaurus) anginimai* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 223.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20572.
- Quedius (Microsaurus) lesagei* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 211.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20735.
- Quedius (Microsaurus) repens* Smetana, 1981, Can. Ent. 113(7): 636.  
Holotype: ORE. Lane Co. Harbor Vista Co. Pk., 2.5 mi. N., 1 mi. W. Florence 6.V.72 Scalevel/E.M. Benedict, EB-683, moss/ Holotype *Quedius (Microsaurus) repens* m. CNC No. 16479.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Quedius (Microsaurus) tanderi* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 222.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20734.
- Quedius (Raphirus) gaarho* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 246.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20733.
- Quedius (Raphirus) naati* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 264.  
Paratype, 1: Nepai, CNC No. 20730.
- Quedius (Raphirus) nilo* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 287.  
Paratypes, 2: Nepal, CNC No. 20725.
- Quedius (Raphirus) paschim* Sinetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 249.  
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 20732.
- Quedius (Raphirus) pharak* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 269.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20727.
- Quedius (Raphirus) satoi* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 260.  
Paratypes, 5: Nepal, CNC No. 20731.
- Quedius (Raphirus) sundar* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 258.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20729.
- Quedius (Raphirus) taruni* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 271.  
Paratype, 1: Nepal, CNC No. 20726.
- Quedius (Raphirus) tonglu* Smetana, 1988, Quaest. Ent. 24(2): 268.  
Paratype, 1: India, CNC No. 20728.
- Stenopholea bifurca* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 509.  
Holotype: BRAZIL, PR, San Jose dos Pinheiros, Curitiba, 975 m., II.7.1970, JM & BA Campbell/Holotype *Stenopholea bifurca* Herman/Holotype *Stenopholea bifurca* Herman CNC No. 16725.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.
- Stenopholea libra* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 500.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Qro, CNC No. 16726.
- Stenopholea luma* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 502.  
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 16727.
- Stenopholea papola* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 512.  
Holotype: ECUADOR, Napo, 24 km. N Baeza 1000 m., III.4.1976 J.M. Campbell/Holotype *Stenopholea papola* Herman/Holotype *Stenopholea papola* Herm. CNC No. 16715.
- Stenopholea thyma* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 506.  
Paratypes, 7: Brazil, CNC No. 16728.
- Stenopholea trunca* Herman, 1981, Bull. Am. Mus. nat. Hist. 167(6): 504.  
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 16729.
- Stenus (Hypostenus) appalachianus* Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 161.  
Paratypes, 2: TN, CNC No. 20274.
- Stenus (Hypostenus) ascanius* Puthz, 1983, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 100.  
Paratypes, 4: Paraguay, CNC No. 19336.
- Stenus (Hypostenus) atrocyanus* Puthz, 1983, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 135.  
Holotype: COLOM., Valle Pichinde, VII.19.1970, 5000', J.M. Campbell/Holotype ♂/Stenus atrocyanus spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1983/Holotype CNC No. 19340.  
Paratypes, 4: Same data as holotype.
- Stenus (Hypostenus) atrolucens* Puthz, 1984, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 134.  
Paratype, 1: Ecuador, CNC No. 20991.

*Stenus (Hypostenus) cacique* Puthz, 1988, Philippia 1: 90.  
 Holotype: Ecu: Pich. 47 km S. Sto. Domingo, Rio Palenque Sta. 28.5.1975, S. & J. Peck/♂  
 Holotype/Stenus cacique spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20985.  
 Paratypes, 2: Same data as holotype except for one with a different date and a different collector.  
*Stenus (Hypostenus) cactus* Puthz, 1983, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 128.  
 Holotype: COLOM., 500', Anchicaya, VII.25.1970. J.M. Campbell/Holotype ♂/Stenus cactus spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1983/Holotype CNC No. 19339.  
*Stenus (Hypostenus) creusa* Puthz, 1983, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 105.  
 Paratypes, 4: Brazil, CNC No. 19337.  
*Stenus (Hypostenus) curaca* Puthz, 1984, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 130.  
 Paratype, 1: Peru, CNC No. 20998.  
*Stenus (Hypostenus) huggerti* Puthz, 1988, Philippia 1: 92.  
 Paratype, 1: Ecuador, CNC No. 20995.  
 N.B. The data on the paratype is not recorded in the publication.  
*Stenus (Hypostenus) icon* Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 159.  
 Paratypes, 10: WV, CNC No. 20279.  
*Stenus (Hypostenus) reconditus breviusculus* Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 156.  
 Paratypes, 6: BC, CNC No. 20281.  
*Stenus (Hypostenus) scylla* Puthz, 1988, Philippia 1: 81.  
 Holotype: BRAZIL, Parana do Esp. Santo Parintins, XI.11.1969 JM & BA Campbell/♂  
 Holotype/Stenus scylla spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1987/Holotype CNC No. 20986  
 Paratypes, 6: Same data as holotype.  
*Stenus (Hypostenus) vulgaris* Puthz, 1983, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 126.  
 Paratype, 1: Nicaragua, CNC No. 19338.  
*Stenus (Nestus) egenoides* Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 144.  
 Paratypes, 4: NM; MEX. Dgo, Mex., CNC No. 20277.  
*Stenus (Nestus) egenulus* Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 145.  
 Paratypes, 12: AB, BC, PQ, ON, NT, YT, MB, SK; AK, WA, CNC No. 20278.  
*Stenus (Nestus) sordidus* Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 152.  
 Holotype: NFLD. 3 mi. SE L'Anse-au-Meadow, VIII.4.1972 JM & BA Campbell/♂ Holotype/  
 Stenus sordidus nov. spec. det. V. Puthz 1978/Holotype Stenus sordidus Puthz CNC No. 20282.  
 Paratypes, 77: NF, ON, MB, PQ, NT.  
*Stenus (Parastenus) bechyneae* Hromadka, 1983, Iheringia, Sér. Zool. 63: 115.  
 Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 19344.

*Stenus (Parastenus) brigita* Hromadka, 1983, Iheringia, Sér. Zool. 63: 118.  
 Paratypes, 2: Brazil, CNC No. 19346.  
*Stenus (Parastenus) emily* Hromadka, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(2): 176.  
 Holotype: MEX., Qro, 18 mi. E Landa Matamoros 5500', 11.VI.1971 S. Peck, Ber. 212, sink litter/Stenus emeli spec. n. L. Hromadka 1980/Holotype Stenus emily Hromadka CNC No. 17680.  
 Paratypes, 5: Same data as holotype.  
*Stenus (Parastenus) janae* Hromadka, 1981, Reichenbachia 19(34): 205.  
 Holotype: ECU. Pich. 20 -30 km. ENE Allurquin, 19.VI.75, 4600 - 5800'/S & J Peck. Berlese moss in wet forest/Stenus jana sp. n. L. Hromadka det. 80/Holotypus/Holotype CNC No. 18713.  
*Stenus (Parastenus) josefa* Hromadka, 1983, Iheringia, Sér. Zool. 63: 116.  
 Paratypes, 3: Brazil, CNC No. 19345.  
*Stenus (Parastenus) juliae* Hromadka, 1983, Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse p. 61.  
 Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 19341.  
*Stenus (Parastenus) mariae* Hromadka, 1981, Reichenbachia 19(34): 206.  
 Holotype: ECU. Pich. 6600', 16 km. E Tandapi 20.VI.1975 S & J Peck/Berlese bamboo moss in forest/Stenus marie spec. n. L. Hromadka det. 80/Holotypus/Holotype CNC No. 18714.  
*Stenus (Parastenus) marta* Hromadka, 1981, Reichenbachia 19(34): 203.  
 Holotype: ECU. Pich. 16 km. SE Sta Domingo Tinlandia, 680 m. 15.VI.1975 S & J Peck/Stenus marta spec. n. L. Hromadka det. 80/Holotypus/Holotype CNC No. 18712.  
 Paratypes, 19: Ecuador.  
*Stenus (Parastenus) sangha* Puthz, 1986, Reichenbachia 24(1): 12.  
 Holotype: NEPAL (Prov. Bagmati) Yangri Ridge 4700 - 4800 m, 22.IV.81. Löbl & Smetana/♂ Holotype/Stenus sangha sp. nov. det. V. Puthz 1984/Holotype CNC No. 18564.  
 Paratypes, 5: Same data as holotype.  
*Stenus (Parastenus) theresae* Hromadka, 1983, Bull. Soc. ent. Mulhouse p. 62.  
 Paratypes, 146: Brazil, CNC No. 19342.  
*Stenus (Parastenus) xenia* Hromadka, 1983, Iheringia, Sér. Zool. 63: 120.  
 Paratypes, 7: Brazil, CNC No. 19347.  
*Stenus (Stenus + Nestus) campbellorum* Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 137.  
 Holotype: WASH. Mt. Baker, Austin Pass, 4500', 14.VIII.1975, J M & B A Campbell/♂ Holotype/Stenus campbellorum spec. nov. det. V. Puthz 1986/Holotype Stenus campbellorum Puthz CNC No. 20275.  
 Paratypes, 11: WA.

- Stenus (Stenus) apicidens* Puthz, 1987, Philippia 5: 402.  
Paratypes, 13: Ecuador, CNC No. 20994.
- Stenus (Stenus) clarostigma* Puthz, 1988, Ent. Bl. 84(3): 135.  
Paratypes, 2: AB, CNC No. 20276.
- Stenus (Stenus) fenestrifer* Puthz, 1987, Philippia 5: 406.  
Holotype: COLOM. Magd., 7000' San Lorenzo,  
41 km. S Sta. Marta, V.1.1973 Howden &  
Campbell/♂ Holotype/Stenus fenestrifer spec.  
nov. det. V. Puthz 1986/Holotype CNC  
No. 20997.  
Paratypes, 7: Same data as holotype but dates  
range from V.1.1973 to V.11.1973.
- Stenus (Stenus) irmeli* Puthz, 1981, Amazoniana 7(2): 175.  
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 20992.
- Stenus (Stenus) nigrificatus* Puthz, 1987, Philippia 5: 399.  
Paratypes, 6: Ecuador, CNC No. 20993.  
N.B. The date on two of the paratypes is 4.III.1976  
while in the publication the date reads  
4.II.1974.
- Stenus (Stenus) ventridens* Puthz, 1987, Philippia 5: 404.  
Holotype: COLOM., 20 km E Silvia, Cauca,  
VII.16.1970, 11,000' J.M. Campbell/♂  
Holotype/Stenus ventridens spec. nov. det.  
V. Puthz 1986/Holotype CNC No. 20996.  
Paratype, 1: Same data as holotype.  
N.B. The publication reads "Vauca" instead of  
"Cauca".
- Stenus (Tenus) belemicus* Hromadka, 1983,  
Reichenbachia 21(22): 132.  
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 18715.
- Stenus (Tenus) comatus* Hromadka, 1985, Eos 61: 151.  
Paratype, 1: Brazil, CNC No. 20670.
- Stenus (Tenus) sponsa* Hromadka, 1985, Eos 61: 150.  
Holotype: COLOM. Magd., 3000', Campana, 25  
km. S Sta Marta, IV.29.1973. Howden &  
Campbell/Stenus sponsa sp. n. L. Hromadka  
det. 83/Holotypus/Holotype CNC No. 19343.
- Stereoccephalus ruhus* Herman, 1979, Am. Mus. Novit. 2683: 9.  
Holotype: BRAZIL, Belem Para, Utinga,  
III.27-28.1970 JM & BA Campbell/Holotype  
Stereoccephalus ruhus L. Herman/Holotype  
CNC No. 17928.
- Stictolinus nudus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 182.  
Holotype: Mokel. Hill, VII.16.1910 Cal./F.E.  
Blaisdell Collector/Blaisdell  
Collection/Holotype Stictolinus nudus  
A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16224.
- Stiliderus smetanai* De Rougemont, 1987, Nouv. Revue Ent. 4(2): 234.  
Paratypes, 2: Nepal, CNC No. 20975.
- Tachinus beckeri* Campbell, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(3): 252.  
Holotype: B.C., Haines Hwy, km. 143-144, 2400',  
22.V.1978, Smetana & Becker/Gopher
- burrow/ Holotype Tachinus beckeri ♂ desig.  
1987 J.M. Campbell CNC No. 19640.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype.  
Paratypes, 69: 68 with same data as holotype and  
1 with the following "Mi. 78 Haines Hwy,  
2800', VII.4.1968, Campbell & Smetana.
- Tachinus californicus* Campbell, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(3): 273.  
Paratypes, 3: CA, CNC No. 19641.
- Tachinus jacuticus ullrichi* Campbell, 1988, Can. Ent. 120(3): 256.  
Holotype: Gt Whale R., P.Q. VIII.17.1949,  
J.R. Vockeroth/Paratype Tachinus nearcticus  
J.M. Campbell, CNC No. 11666/Holotype  
Tachinus jacuticus ullrichi ♂ desig. 1987  
J.M. Campbell, CNC No. 19639.  
Allotype: Same data as holotype except the date  
VIII.4.1949.
- Thinobius (Thinobius) lohsei* Smetana, 1984, Ent. Bl. 79(2-3): 170.  
Allotype: Ital. bor. Conegliano, 27.V.63,  
S. Michele/Allotype Thinobius lohsei Smetana  
1983 CNC No. 17888.  
Paratypes, 3: 1 with same data as allotype and 2  
with same locality as allotype but with no date.
- Thyreoccephalus arizonicus* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 67.  
Holotype: Patagonia, Ariz. 7-36 E.S. Ross/  
Holotype Thyreoccephalus arizonicus  
A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16205.  
Allotype: Patagonia, Ariz./E.S. Ross VII.36/J.W.  
Green Collection/Saurohypnus scutellaris  
Sharp 4283/Allotype Thyreoccephalus  
arizonicus A. Smetana CNC No. 16205.  
Paratype, 1: Same locality as holotype but with  
different date and different collector.
- Timagenes brevicornis* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 142.  
Holotype: 7 mi. NE Bucks Lk. Plumas Co. Calif.  
XI.5.60/J.F. Lawrence Coll. No. 109/ex Fomes  
pinicola on/Pseudotsuga taxifolia/Habrolinus  
tahoensis Csny Det. P.M. Jump '69/ Holotype  
Timagenes brevicornis A. Smetana 1979 CNC  
No. 16210.  
[*Habrolinus (Timagenes)brevicornis* (Smetana)]
- Timagenes longipes* Smetana, 1982, Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 120: 140.  
Holotype: CALIF., Tahoe Pines V.3.1968,  
Campbell & Smetana/Holotype Timagenes  
longipes A. Smetana 1979 CNC No. 16209.  
[*Habrolinus (Timagenes) longipes* (Smetana)]
- Valdiviodes ashworthi* Smetana, 1981, Can. Ent. 113(4): 350.  
Holotype: CHILE: nr Laguna Espejo P.N. de  
Puyehue, Osorno Pro. Site 19, El. 500 m,  
7.XII.77 Valdivian Rain Forest. Ashworth,  
Hoganson, Mooers./dung-baited pitfall  
trap/Holotype Valdiviodes ashworthi  
A. Smetana 1980 CNC No. 16137.

Allotype: CHILE: Aguas Calientes P.N. de Puyehue Osorno Pro. Site 16A, El. 460 m, 9.I.79. Valdivian Rain Forest A.C. Ashworth, J.W. Hoganson/dung -baited pitfalltrap/ Allotype Valdiviodes ashworthi A. Smetana CNC No. 16137.  
Paratypes, 4: Chile.

#### TENEBRIONIDAE

- Acutogria falcata* Merkl 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 137.  
Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20829.
- Archaeoglenes pecki* Lawrence, 1979, Syst. Ent. 4: 358.  
Holotype: JAM. St Ann P., 1 mi. S Claremont, 26.XII.72 S & J Peck, Ber. 249/Holotype  
Archaeoglenes pecki Lawr. det. J.F. Lawrence/Holotype CNC No. 20693.  
N.B. According to author we should also have paratypes in the CNC.
- Argoporis apicalis californica* Berry, 1980, Bull. Ohio biol. Surv., N.S. 6(1): 22.  
Paratypes, 3: CA, CNC No. 18744.
- Argoporis obregonensis* Berry, 1980, Bull. Ohio biol. Surv., N.S. 6(1): 58.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Son., CNC No. 18745.
- Argoporis rufipes femorata* Berry, 1980, Bull. Ohio biol. Surv., N.S. 6(1): 63.  
Paratype, 1: MEX. Dgo, CNC No. 18746.
- Bothrichara intricata* Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 132.  
Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20827.
- Casnonidea brevimarginis* Merkl, 1986, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 78: 194.  
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 20834.
- Casnonidea flavipes* Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 143.  
Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20832.
- Casnonidea hystrix* Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 141.  
Paratypes, 2: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20831.
- Casnonidea loksai* Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 145.  
Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20833.
- Ecnolagria schneiderae* Merkl, 1987, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 79: 145.  
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 20836.
- Kaindilagria forcipata* Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 139.  
Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20830.
- Lagria amethystina* Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 129.  
Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20825.
- Lagria gressitti* Merkl, 1988, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 80: 66.  
Paratypes, 2: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20838.
- Lagria ligulata* Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 128.  
Paratypes, 7: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20824.
- Lagria plumbeipennis* Merkl, 1987, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 79: 129.  
Paratype, 1: Australia, CNC No. 20835.

- Lagria sapphirina* Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 130.  
Paratypes, 3: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20826.
- Oreogria lutea* Merkl, 1988, Acta zool. hung. 34(2-3): 264.  
Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20823.
- Phaleria thinophila* Watrous & Triplehorn, 1982, Coleopts Bull. 36(1): 15.  
Paratypes, 4: Puerto Rico, CNC No. 17927.
- Stenolagria matthewsi* Merkl, 1987, Annls hist.-nat. Mus. natn. hung. 79: 159.  
Paratypes, 3: Australia, CNC No. 20837.
- Tomogria perlata* Merkl, 1988, Folia ent. hung. 49: 136.  
Paratype, 1: Papua New Guinea, CNC No. 20828.

#### ZOPHERIDAE

- Usechimorpha montanus* Doyen, 1979, Syst. Ent. 4:339.  
Paratype, 1: CA, CNC No. 18113.

### References/Références

- De Ruette, R. 1970. A catalogue of types of Coleoptera in the Canadian National Collection of Insects. Mem. ent. Soc. Can. 72. 134 pp.
- International Code of Zoological Nomenclature. 1985. Third edition. University of California Press. Berkeley, Calif. 338 pp.
- McNamara, J. 1977. A catalogue of types of Coleoptera in the Canadian National Collection of Insects, Supplement I. Can. Ent. 109: 175-207.
- McNamara, J. 1984. A catalogue of types of Coleoptera in The Canadian National Collection of Insects, Supplement II. Can. Ent. 116: 725-772.

#### Index to species-group names for Supplements I, II, and III

Supplement I. 1977. Can. Ent. 109:175-207  
 Supplement II. 1984. Can. Ent. 116:725-772

Synonyms appear in italics; new combinations in bold face.

aaoopp Gibson, Curculio . . . . .	II 738
abas Smetana, Gabrius . . . . .	III 31
abbreviata Herman, Pseudopsis . . . . .	II 765
abbreviatus White, Neosothes . . . . .	II 726
abdominalis Motschulsky, Leptusa . . . . .	III 35
abdominalis Smetana, Habrolinus . . . . .	III 33
abeona Pinto, Epicauta . . . . .	II 749
abies Champlain & Knull, Melanophila . . . . .	I 179
ablusus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	III 27
abnormalis Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	I 197
abnormalis Löbl, Scaphobaeocera . . . . .	III 23
absconditus Spilman, Niptus . . . . .	I 191
abstrusus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 754
acaciastes Johnson & Kingsolver, Mimosestes . . . . .	II 728
acanthoscelis Seevers, Pulicipsenius [Termitopsenius] . . . . .	I 203
acapulcensis Kingsolver, Amblycerus . . . . .	II 728
acatl Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	II 765
acceptus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	III 28
aciculatus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 754
aciculatus Wood, Tricolus . . . . .	II 759
aciculatus Fender, Malthodes . . . . .	I 179
acrophilus Thomas, Telephanus . . . . .	III 29
actitus Herman, Microbledius . . . . .	I 203
aculeus Smetana, Linothesperus . . . . .	III 36
acuminatus Bright, Pseudopolyphorus . . . . .	I 198
acuminatus White, Tricorynus . . . . .	III 6
acus H.F. Howden, Neoathyreus . . . . .	III 25
adamanteus Clark, Neotylopterus . . . . .	III 17
adamsoni Seevers, Termitozyras . . . . .	I 206
adeptus Doyen, Oenopion . . . . .	I 207
adhabharicus Pittino, Rhyssemus . . . . .	III 26
adisi Ratcliffe, Trichillum . . . . .	III 26
aditus Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . .	I 190
aeneiventris Smetana, Heterothops . . . . .	I 202
aenictus Cooper & Gordon, Aphodius . . . . .	III 23

#### Index aux noms du groupe-espèce pour les Suppléments I, II et III

Supplément I. 1977. Can. Ent. 109:175-207.  
 Supplément II. 1984. Can. Ent. 116:725-772.

Les synonymes sont en italiques; les combinaisons nouvelles en caractères gras.

aenigma Campbell & Chandler, Omalorphanus . . . . .	III 39
aesculetum Gibson, Curculio . . . . .	II 738
<i>aesculinus</i> Bright, Pseudopolyphorus . . . . .	I 198
aethiops Barr, Enoclerus . . . . .	III 15
affinis Borgmeier, Ecitonia . . . . .	I 202
affluens Pakaluk, Hoplincema . . . . .	III 16
afghanum Voss, Apion . . . . .	III 6
afra Herman, Pseudopsis . . . . .	II 765
africanus Seevers, Perinthodes . . . . .	I 203
aggregatus Gordon, Aphodius . . . . .	II 751
agilis Smetana, Acylophorus . . . . .	I 201
agnosta Martins, Neocompsa . . . . .	I 182
alabama Klimaszewski & Peck, Atheta . . . . .	III 30
alaskensis Smetana, Chionotyphlus . . . . .	III 30
albanica Scheerpeltz, Meotica . . . . .	II 764
albicans Breuning, Frea . . . . .	II 731
albomarmorata Breuning, Frea . . . . .	II 731
albomarmoratus Breuning, Sybrinus . . . . .	II 734
albopygus Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 6
albosignatus Ekis, Enoclerus . . . . .	II 736
aleocharoides Bernhauer, Hoplandria . . . . .	I 203
alexanderi Fender, Podabrus . . . . .	II 729
alleghenianus Matta & Wolfe, Hydroporus . . . . .	II 741
alleghenyensis Peck, Adelopsis . . . . .	II 746
allisonae Brigham, Haliplus . . . . .	II 743
alni Bright, Chaetophloeus [Carphterus] . . . . .	I 194
alni Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 754
alpestris Scheerpeltz, Leptusa . . . . .	II 763
alpigena Lohse, Leptusa . . . . .	III 35
alpina Chemsak & Linsley, Neoleptura . . . . .	II 732
alternans Smetana, Acylophorus . . . . .	I 201
alternata Parsons, Epuraea . . . . .	I 191
alticola Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I 203
alticola Dechambre & Madge, Ampotis . . . . .	II 751
alticola Lohse & Smetana, Geostiba . . . . .	III 32

altus Peck, <i>Ptomaphagus</i> . . . . .	I 190	apicalis Moldenke, <i>Babia</i> . . . . .	I 183
alumnus Frank, <i>Erichsonius</i> . . . . .	II 762	apicalis Takizawa, <i>Hyphaenia</i> . . . . .	III 13
alutacea Campbell, <i>Lobopoda</i> . . . . .	I 177	apicata Reinhard, <i>Phyllophaga</i> . . . . .	II 752
amabilis Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	I 204	apicornis Klimaszewski, <i>Deinopsis</i> . . . . .	III 31
amabilis Wood, <i>Scolytodes</i> . . . . .	II 759	apicidens Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 42
amapaensis Borgmeier, <i>Vatesus</i> . . . . .	I 207	apina Carlson, <i>Lichnanthe</i> . . . . .	II 751
amargosae Dahl, <i>Cicindela</i> . . . . .	III 15	aplodontiae Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	I 204
amazonensis H. Howden, <i>Scarabatermes</i> . . . . .	I 194	appalachiana Peck, <i>Adelopsis</i> . . . . .	II 746
ambiguum Howden, <i>Blackburnium</i> . . . . .	II 751	appalachiana Lohse & Smetana, <i>Ocyustiba</i> . . . . .	III 39
amblygonus Shpeley & Ball, <i>Anisocnemus</i> . . . . .	II 730	appalachianus Peck, <i>Catopocerus</i> . . . . .	II 748
ambracius Scheerpeltz, <i>Tropidophyphus</i> . . . . .	II 771	appalachianus Campbell, <i>Lordithon</i> . . . . .	III 37
americana Cobos, <i>Galbidema</i> . . . . .	II 742	appalachianus Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 40
americanum Löbl, <i>Caryoscapha</i> . . . . .	III 23	appendiculatus Clark, <i>Plocetes</i> . . . . .	III 17
amethystina Merkl, <i>Lagria</i> . . . . .	III 43	aptera Campbell, <i>Obesacula</i> . . . . .	I 178
amiculus Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754	aptera Campbell, <i>Pycnoglypta</i> . . . . .	III 40
amoenus Howden, <i>Hadromeropsis</i> . . . . .	III 17	aptera Campbell, <i>Subhaida</i> . . . . .	II 768
amoenus Wooldridge, <i>Byrrhinus</i> . . . . .	III 21	apterus Campbell, <i>Phediodes</i> . . . . .	II 726
amplinotum Gordon & Howden, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	I 191	aquaticum Wibmer, <i>Tyloderma</i> . . . . .	III 18
amplissima Pakaluk, <i>Hoplicnema</i> . . . . .	III 16	aquilonarius Gordon, <i>Scymnus</i> . . . . .	II 737
amplus Wooldridge, <i>Paracymus</i> . . . . .	II 746	aquilonarius Herman, <i>Bledius</i> . . . . .	II 761
amplus Blackman, <i>Myeloborus</i> [ <i>Pityophthorus</i> ] . . . . .	II 753	aquilus Wood, <i>Chramesus</i> . . . . .	II 752
anaimalaiensis Takizawa, <i>Hoplasoma</i> . . . . .	III 13	arcanus Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754
analis Voss, <i>Stephanocleonus</i> . . . . .	III 18	arctica LeSage, <i>Ophraella</i> . . . . .	III 14
analoka Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 765	ardoini Frey, <i>Aulacosserica</i> . . . . .	III 24
anaxeus Wood, <i>Phelloterus</i> . . . . .	I 197	argentinae Blackman, <i>Phloeotribus</i> . . . . .	II 753
andeanus A. Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 738	argininus Golbach, <i>Conoderus</i> . . . . .	III 19
andrewesi Blandford, <i>Xyleborus</i> . . . . .	I 200	aridulus Burke, <i>Narberdia</i> . . . . .	II 738
andrewsi Hardy, <i>Pseudocotalpa</i> . . . . .	I 194	arizonensis Campbell, <i>Hymenochara</i> . . . . .	II 726
andrewsi Smetana, <i>Habrolinus</i> . . . . .	III 34	arizonensis Campbell, <i>Tachinomorphus</i> . . . . .	I 205
angnimai Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	III 40	arizonensis Campbell, <i>Sepedophilus</i> . . . . .	II 767
angolana Breuning, <i>Nitocris</i> . . . . .	II 732	arizonicus Smetana, <i>Heterothops</i> . . . . .	I 202
angolensis Breuning, <i>Obereopsis</i> . . . . .	II 733	arizonicus Smetana, <i>Thyreoccephalus</i> . . . . .	III 42
angolensis Breuning, <i>Antennocrossotus</i> . . . . .	II 730	arizonicus Stephan, <i>Pycnomerus</i> . . . . .	III 16
angolensis Breuning, <i>Glenea</i> . . . . .	II 731	arizonicus Stephan, <i>Megataphrus</i> . . . . .	III 16
angolensis Breuning, <i>Frapomecynoides</i> . . . . .	II 731	armatus Blandford, <i>Phloeotribus</i> . . . . .	I 197
angularis Sachse, <i>Bolitobius</i> [ <i>Lordithon</i> ] . . . . .	III 30	armicollis Breit, <i>Sipalia</i> . . . . .	II 767
angulus Herman, <i>Gnathymenus</i> . . . . .	III 32	artecomans Schedl, <i>Xyleborus</i> . . . . .	II 759
angustiforme Bernhauer, <i>Conosoma</i> [ <i>Sepedophilus</i> ] . . . . .	I 201	artemisiae Anderson, <i>Connatichela</i> . . . . .	III 17
angustus (Arrow), <i>Clysterius</i> . . . . .	III 25	artifex Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754
anisonycha Perkins, <i>Hydraena</i> . . . . .	II 743	artus Ekis, <i>Colyphus</i> . . . . .	II 736
anjumanensis Voss, <i>Hypera</i> [ <i>Donus</i> ] . . . . .	III 17	artus Smetana, <i>Helophorus</i> . . . . .	III 19
annaev Ivie & Slipinski, <i>Pycnomerus</i> . . . . .	III 16	ascanius Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 40
annaedicatus Pierotti, <i>Rhyssemus</i> . . . . .	II 752	ashantii Endrodi, <i>Pleurophorus</i> . . . . .	III 26
anneae Blake, <i>Apraea</i> . . . . .	I 182	ashei Campbell, <i>Oxyporus</i> . . . . .	II 764
annectans Wood, <i>Cnesinus</i> . . . . .	I 194	ashei Campbell, <i>Lordithon</i> . . . . .	III 37
annulare Blake, <i>Metachroma</i> . . . . .	I 184	ashei Ball & Roughley, <i>Pterostichus</i> . . . . .	III 11
anoditus Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 6	ashworthi Smetana, <i>Valdiviodes</i> . . . . .	III 42
anomalus Bright, <i>Corthylus</i> [ <i>Corthyllocurus</i> ] . . . . .	I 195	asilomari Pierce, <i>Trigonoscuta</i> . . . . .	II 740
antennata Takizawa, <i>Haplosomoides</i> . . . . .	III 13	asperata White, <i>Protheca</i> . . . . .	II 726
antennata Takizawa, <i>Cassena</i> . . . . .	III 12	asperatus Smetana, <i>Heterothops</i> . . . . .	I 202
antennatus Becker, <i>Megapenthes</i> . . . . .	I 187	asperatus Wood, <i>Hylastes</i> . . . . .	II 753
antennatus Campbell, <i>Lordithon</i> . . . . .	III 37	aspericeps Scheerpeltz, <i>Leptotyphlus</i> [ <i>Allotyphlus</i> ] . .	II 763
anthracinus Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754	aspericollis Angus, <i>Helophorus</i> . . . . .	I 189
antillensis Campbell, <i>Hymenorius</i> . . . . .	I 176	assamensis Schedl, <i>Scolytomimus</i> . . . . .	III 29
antillensis Spangler, <i>Laccobius</i> . . . . .	I 189	assecla Smetana, <i>Cercyon</i> . . . . .	II 744
antillicus Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 27	asturicus Jeanne, <i>Haptoderus</i> . . . . .	I 180
apachae Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754	athabascae Larson, <i>Acilius</i> . . . . .	II 741
apache Perkins, <i>Ochthebius</i> . . . . .	II 743	athabascensis Graves, <i>Cicindela</i> . . . . .	III 15
apache Pinto, <i>Epicauta</i> . . . . .	II 749	atkinsoni Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 27
apacheorum Becker, <i>Megapenthes</i> . . . . .	I 187	atl Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 765
apicalis Cobos, <i>Dromaeolus</i> . . . . .	II 742	atlantica Martins, <i>Eropetes</i> . . . . .	II 731

atlantica Perkins, <i>Hydraena</i> . . . . .	II 743	beckeri H. Howden, <i>Stenocrates</i> . . . . .	I 194
atlanticus Bright, <i>Chaetophloeus</i> . . . . .	III 26	beckeri Smetana, <i>Cymbiodyta</i> . . . . .	II 744
atomus Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 197	beckeri Blake, <i>Hermaeophaga</i> . . . . .	I 183
atripectus Johnson & Kingsolver, <i>Sennius</i> . . . . .	I 179	beckeri Barr, <i>Parapeloides</i> . . . . .	III 15
atrocyanus Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 40	beckeri Golbach, <i>Lacon</i> . . . . .	III 19
atrolucens Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 40	beckeri Campbell, <i>Tachinus</i> . . . . .	III 42
* attenuatus Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754	beckeri Smetana, <i>Neohypnus</i> . . . . .	III 38
attenuatus Wood, <i>Arapthus</i> . . . . .	II 752	beckeri Cobos, <i>Drapetes</i> . . . . .	II 772
auctor Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754	beckeri Campbell, <i>Sepedophilus</i> . . . . .	II 767
augustus H.F. Howden, <i>Blackbolbus</i> . . . . .	III 24	beeri Barr, <i>Chrysobothris</i> . . . . .	II 729
auripilis Chemsak, <i>Strangalia</i> . . . . .	I 182	belemicus Hromadka, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 42
auripilis Ekis, <i>Enoclerus</i> . . . . .	II 736	belgicus Dvorak, <i>Oxytelus [Anotylus]</i> . . . . .	II 764
australica Van Zwaluwenburg, Patricia [Patriciella] . . . . .	I 188	bella Parry, <i>Crepidodera</i> . . . . .	III 12
austriaca Scheerpeltz, <i>Leptusa</i> . . . . .	II 763	bellitae Young, <i>Anodocheilus</i> . . . . .	III 18
austrinus Leschen, <i>Pallodes</i> . . . . .	III 22	bellonata Krasa, <i>Aleochara</i> . . . . .	II 760
avisoideus Herman, <i>Gnathymenus</i> . . . . .	III 32	bellus Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	III 24
axillaris Fairmaire, <i>Cistelomorpha</i> . . . . .	I 176	bellus Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 6
aztec Ball & Negre, <i>Calathus</i> . . . . .	I 180	benicki Lohse, <i>Lesteva</i> . . . . .	II 764
azteca Reichardt, <i>Lebia</i> . . . . .	II 730	benicki Smetana, <i>Thinobius</i> . . . . .	II 770
aztecus Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 754	bernhaueri Scheerpeltz, <i>Leptusa</i> . . . . .	II 763
aztecus Bright, <i>Corthylus</i> . . . . .	I 195	besti Ratcliffe, <i>Uroxys</i> . . . . .	III 26
aztecus Zunino & Halfstorfer, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	III 25	besucheti Szymczakowski, <i>Ptomaphaginus</i> . . . . .	I 190
baboquivari Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	II 728	besucheti Scherer, <i>Clavicornalica</i> . . . . .	II 735
badia Seevers, <i>Abroteles</i> . . . . .	I 201	besucheti Hammond, <i>Anotylus</i> . . . . .	III 30
badius Campbell, <i>Lobopoda</i> . . . . .	I 177	beszedesi Reitter, <i>Edaphus</i> . . . . .	II 762
bagmaticum Angelini & De Marzo, <i>Agathidium</i> . . . . .	III 20	beverlyae Howden, <i>Hadromeropsis</i> . . . . .	III 17
bahamensis Campbell, <i>Hymenorus</i> . . . . .	I 176	bicarinata Lohse & Smetana, <i>Geostiba</i> . . . . .	III 32
bakeri Lane, <i>Ampedus</i> . . . . .	I 186	bicolor White, <i>Xyletinus</i> . . . . .	II 727
balcanicus Koch, <i>Paederus</i> . . . . .	II 765	bicolor White, <i>Protheca</i> . . . . .	II 726
baliyo Smetana, <i>Indoquediuss</i> . . . . .	III 35	bicolor Smetana, <i>Heterothops</i> . . . . .	II 763
balli Campbell, <i>Oxyporus</i> . . . . .	I 203	bicolor Blake, <i>Sidsaya</i> . . . . .	I 184
balli Rotger, <i>Calosoma</i> . . . . .	II 730	bicolor Peck, <i>Apheloplastus</i> . . . . .	II 747
balli Reichardt, <i>Lebia</i> . . . . .	II 730	bicolor Valentine, <i>Eugonus</i> . . . . .	III 6
balli Goulet, <i>Pelmatellus</i> . . . . .	II 730	bicolor White, <i>Ernobius</i> . . . . .	III 5
balli Reichardt, <i>Galerita</i> . . . . .	II 730	bicolor Hespenheide, <i>Neotrachys</i> . . . . .	III 8
balli Klimaszewski & Génier, <i>Metadeinopsis</i> . . . . .	III 37	bicoloratus Wittmer, <i>Attalomimus</i> . . . . .	II 749
balteatum Hovore & Chemsak, <i>Obrium</i> . . . . .	II 733	bicornatus Wood, <i>Xyleborus</i> . . . . .	I 200
balthasar Smetana, <i>Heterothops</i> . . . . .	I 202	bicornus Blackman, <i>Micracis [Hylocurus]</i> . . . . .	II 753
banksianae McPherson, <i>Conophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 195	bicristatus Ekis, <i>Perilypus</i> . . . . .	II 736
barahbisensis Deuve, <i>Trechus</i> . . . . .	III 11	bidens Wood, <i>Mimips [Acanthotomicus]</i> . . . . .	I 196
barbatus Endrodi, <i>Actinobolus</i> . . . . .	II 751	bidentatus Smetana, <i>Lithocharodes</i> . . . . .	III 36
barbatus (Blandford), <i>Corthyloccus</i> . . . . .	I 195	bidentis Wood, <i>Acanthotomicus</i> . . . . .	I 196
barbatus Smetana, <i>Linothesperus</i> . . . . .	III 36	bidentis Howden & Young, <i>Uroxys</i> . . . . .	III 26
barberi Gordon, <i>Scymnus</i> . . . . .	II 737	bielawski Ghorpade, <i>Illeis</i> . . . . .	III 15
barbiellinii Bernhauer, <i>Phymatura</i> . . . . .	I 203	bierigi Campbell, <i>Oxyporus</i> . . . . .	I 203
barrerai Machado-Allison, <i>Amblyopinodes</i> . . . . .	II 760	bifidus Bright, <i>Monarthrum</i> . . . . .	I 196
barrerai Zaragoza, <i>Distremocephalus</i> . . . . .	III 22	bifoveata Wheeler, <i>Anisotoma</i> . . . . .	II 747
barretti Howden, <i>Blackburnium</i> . . . . .	II 751	bifurca Herman, <i>Stenopholea</i> . . . . .	III 40
barri Lane, <i>Ctenicera</i> . . . . .	I 186	biloba Herman, <i>Pseudopsis</i> . . . . .	II 765
barri Peck, <i>Ptomaphagus</i> . . . . .	I 190	bilobus Howden & Martinez, <i>Athyreus</i> . . . . .	II 751
basilewskyi Endrodi, <i>Odontolochus</i> . . . . .	III 25	bindu Smetana, <i>Atanygnathus</i> . . . . .	III 30
beardsleyi Ohira & Becker, <i>Brachylacon</i> . . . . .	II 742	** binotata (Say), <i>Hyperaspis</i> . . . . .	I 185
bechyneae Hromadka, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 41	binotata Takizawa, <i>Gallerucida</i> . . . . .	III 13
bechyneorum A. Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 738	bioculatus Endrody-Younga, <i>Loricaster</i> . . . . .	III 15
beckeri Cobos, <i>Lissomus</i> . . . . .	I 207	bipilosus Barr, <i>Enoclerus</i> . . . . .	II 736
beckeri Campbell, <i>Latacula</i> . . . . .	I 177	birganjensis Ohira & Becker, <i>Anchastus</i> . . . . .	II 741
beckeri Golbach, <i>Cardiorhinus</i> . . . . .	II 742	birganjanus Ohira & Becker, <i>Zorochrus</i> . . . . .	I 188
beckeri Bright, <i>Xyleborus</i> . . . . .	I 200	birganyensis Franz, <i>Euconnus</i> . . . . .	I 200

\* Originally listed as attenuatus on line 36. (See corrections)

\*\* Not originally listed. (See corrections)

birganyianus Franz, Euconnus . . . . .	I 200	brighti Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	II 767
biroi Endrodi, Papua . . . . .	III 26	brigita Hromadka, Stenus . . . . .	III 41
biroi Csiki, Otiorrhynchus . . . . .	III 17	briscoei Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 757
bisetosus Seevers, Abroteles . . . . .	I 201	brooksi Howden, Blackburnium . . . . .	II 751
bisinuatus Perkins, Ochthebius . . . . .	II 743	browni McCorkle, Helophorus . . . . .	I 189
bisulcata Campbell, Haida . . . . .	II 763	browni Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . .	II 769
blackmani Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 754	browni Parry, Crepidodera . . . . .	III 12
blandus Campbell, Lordithon . . . . .	III 37	browni Moore & Legner, Salinamexus . . . . .	II 767
blomae Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . .	II 769	brunamin E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . .	I 193
blomorum Munroe & Smith, Acalymma . . . . .	II 735	brundini Scheerpeltz, Thinobius . . . . .	II 770
bluehweissi Scheerpeltz, Edaphus . . . . .	II 762	brunneum White, Cryptorama . . . . .	III 5
* boafoi Breuning, Eunidia . . . . .	II 731	brunneus Mann, Blapticoxenus . . . . .	I 206
boafoi Breuning, Glenea . . . . .	II 731	brunneus Smetana, Heterothops . . . . .	I 202
bobelus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . .	III 32	brunneus Blackman, Renocis [Chaetophloeus] . . . . .	II 759
boliviense Golbach, Cerophytum . . . . .	III 12	bulganensis Zherichin, Corimalia . . . . .	III 17
boneti Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 6	bulgarica Scheerpeltz, Ocalea . . . . .	II 764
bordoni A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . .	II 738	butrintensis Smetana, Stenus . . . . .	II 768
boreades Parsons, Epuraea . . . . .	I 191	butrintitensis Scheerpeltz, Atheta . . . . .	II 760
borealis Belicek, Anatis . . . . .	II 737	byersi Karren, Exema . . . . .	I 183
borealis Gordon, Scymnus . . . . .	II 737	cacique Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	III 41
borealis Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . .	II 769	cactus Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	III 41
bornemisszai E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . .	I 193	cadabra Erwin, Agra . . . . .	III 10
bornemisszanus E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . .	I 193	caerulea Hespenheide, Neotrachys . . . . .	III 8
borrichiae Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	I 197	calabricus Reitter, Micropeplus . . . . .	II 749
bottimeri Kingsolver, Algarobius . . . . .	I 179	calceus Ball & Negre, Calathus . . . . .	II 730
bottimeri Kinsolver, Stator . . . . .	I 179	caliculus Ekis, Perilypus . . . . .	II 736
bottimeri Howden & Young, Pedaridium . . . . .	III 26	californiana LeSage, Ophraella . . . . .	III 14
boucheri Kingsolver, Merobruchus . . . . .	III 8	californiana Pace, Leptusa . . . . .	III 35
bousqueti Deuve, Trechus . . . . .	III 11	californica Smetana & Campbell, Phloeocharis . . . . .	II 765
boycei Swaine, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 758	californica Parry, Dibolia . . . . .	II 735
brachycephalus Frank, Erichsonius . . . . .	II 762	californica Campbell, Subhaida . . . . .	II 768
brachypterus Campbell, Narsodes . . . . .	II 726	californica Berry, Argoporis . . . . .	III 43
brachypterus Campbell, Sepedophilus . . . . .	II 767	californicus Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I 204
brachyse lis Carlson, Lichnanthe . . . . .	II 751	californicus Smetana, Atanygnathus . . . . .	I 201
bractoides Perkins, Hydraena . . . . .	II 743	californicus Wood, Xyleborus . . . . .	II 759
brancsiki Smetana, Leptusa . . . . .	II 764	californicus Smetana, Helophorus . . . . .	III 19
brasiliiana Bernhauer, Atheta . . . . .	I 201	californicus Smetana, Habrolinus . . . . .	III 33
brasiliiana Bernhauer, Phymatura . . . . .	I 203	californicus Campbell, Tachinus . . . . .	III 42
brasiliiana Bernhauer, Homalota . . . . .	I 203	calli Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	II 765
brasiliicus Howden & Martinez, Athyreus . . . . .	II 751	campbelli Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	I 205
brasiliensis Schedl, Pseudohylesinus [Xylechinosoma] . . . . .	I 198	campbelli Moore, Giulianium . . . . .	II 762
brasiliensis Wittmer, Taximastinocerus . . . . .	II 750	campbelli A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . .	II 739
bravoi Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	III 27	campbelli Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I 204
braziliensis Klimaszewski, Adinopsis . . . . .	II 759	campbelli Klimaszewski, Gymnusa . . . . .	II 763
brevicomatus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 754	campbelli Smetana, Heterothops . . . . .	I 202
brevicornis Smetana, Timagenes [Habrolinus] . . . . .	III 42	campbelli Perkins, Hydraena . . . . .	II 743
brevilobus Lindroth, Microlestes . . . . .	I 180	campbelli Kingsolver & Whitehead, Meibomeus . . . . .	II 728
brevimarginis Merkl, Casnonidea . . . . .	III 43	campbelli Smetana, Cymbiodyta . . . . .	II 745
brevipalpis Smetana, Hydrochara . . . . .	II 745	campbelli Wheeler, Anisotoma . . . . .	II 747
brevipalpis Smetana, Cymbiodyta . . . . .	II 745	campbelli Irmler, Holotrochus . . . . .	III 34
brevisetosus Whitehead, Schizogenius . . . . .	I 181	campbelli Ullrich, Tachinus . . . . .	II 768
brevisetosus Bright, Cladoctonus . . . . .	I 194	campbelli Brancucci, Paramaronius . . . . .	III 10
brevisetosus H.Howden, Cryptocanthon . . . . .	I 192	campbelli Smetana, Gyrohypnus . . . . .	III 33
brevisetosus Bright, Chramesus . . . . .	I 194	campbelli Chandler, Barrojuba . . . . .	III 22
brevitarsis Nelson, Chrysobothris . . . . .	II 729	campbelli Gordon, Pakaluk, & Slipinski, Carinodula . . . . .	III 15
breviusculus Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	III 41	campbelli Wittmer, Malthinus . . . . .	III 9
brighti Blake, Erynephala . . . . .	I 183	campbelli Bousquet, Pterostichus . . . . .	III 11
brighti Wood, Cnesinus . . . . .	II 753	campbellorum H.Howden, Cryptocanthon . . . . .	I 192
brighti Becker, Athous . . . . .	II 742	campbellorum Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	III 41

\* Originally listed as *baofoi* on line 45. (See corrections)

campeche Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 6	chavesi Kingsolver, Zabrotes . . . . .	III 8
campus Chandler, Notoxus . . . . .	II 727	chearyi Hardy, Phobetus . . . . .	II 752
canadense Goulet, Agonum . . . . .	I 180	chelones Parry, Dibolia . . . . .	II 735
canadensis Fall, Coelambus [Hygrotus] . . . . .	II 741	chemsaki Linsley, Megachoriolaus . . . . .	I 182
canadensis Klimaszewski, Deinopsis . . . . .	II 762	chemsaki Skiles, Linsleyonides . . . . .	III 11
canadensis Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . .	II 769	chepara E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . .	I 193
canalis Wood, Scolytodes . . . . .	II 759	chiapa Perkins, Hydraena . . . . .	II 743
canus Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	II 768	chiapanecus Zunino & Halffter, Onthophagus . . . . .	III 25
canutus White, Cryptoramorphus . . . . .	III 5	chiapensis Moldenke, Megalostomis . . . . .	I 184
capitale Wibmer, Tyloderma . . . . .	III 18	chiapensis Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 754
capitaloides Wibmer, Tyloderma . . . . .	III 18	chiapensis Zaragoza, Distremocephalus . . . . .	III 22
caprea DeGeer, Platycerus . . . . .	III 21	chihuahua Johnson & Kingsolver, Stator . . . . .	II 729
caribea Campbell, Allecula . . . . .	I 176	chilensis Campbell, Allecula . . . . .	II 726
carinatus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 754	chinensis Endrodi, Ophrygonius . . . . .	III 22
carinatus White, Calymmaderus . . . . .	III 5	chintimini Erwin & Kavanaugh, Bembidion . . . . .	III 10
carinipenis A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . .	II 739	chiricahuae Moldenke, Sxinis . . . . .	I 184
carinthiaca Scheerpeltz, Leptusa . . . . .	II 763	chiricahanus Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	I 205
carinthiaca Scheerpeltz, Atheta . . . . .	II 760	chiricahuensis Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I 204
carinthiacum Scheerpeltz, Lathrobium . . . . .	II 763	chiso Smetana, Atanygnathus . . . . .	III 30
carinulatus Swaine, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 757	chisosensis O.Brien, Rhinanisus . . . . .	I 186
carnabyorum H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus . . . . .	III 24	chisosensis Barr, Cymatodera . . . . .	I 185
carolinensis Pace, Leptusa . . . . .	III 35	chotarea Ohira & Becker, Penia . . . . .	I 188
carri Larson, Hydroporus . . . . .	II 741	chujoji Takizawa, Oomorphoides . . . . .	III 14
carri Gordon, Scymnus . . . . .	II 737	ciliatus Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 754
carri Gordon & Cartwright, Aegialia . . . . .	III 23	cincinnatus Bright, Cortylocurus . . . . .	I 195
carsoni Angus, Helophorus . . . . .	I 189	cinctus Smetana, Cercyon . . . . .	II 744
cartwrighti Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	I 205	cineraea White, Protheca . . . . .	II 726
cascadense Campbell, Olophrum . . . . .	III 39	cipactli Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	II 765
cascoensis Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 754	cippum Kissinger, Apion . . . . .	II 738
caseyi Wibmer, Tyloderma . . . . .	III 18	circularis Smetana, Nudobius . . . . .	II 764
castaneum White, Cryptorama . . . . .	III 5	circulata Perkins, Hydraena . . . . .	II 743
castanopterus Endrodi, Aphodius . . . . .	III 24	circumcaribbeum Wibmer, Tyloderma . . . . .	III 18
castor Goulet & Bousquet, Pterostichus . . . . .	III 11	cirrhoenemis Apfelbeck, Otiorrhynchus . . . . .	III 17
castoris Campbell, Coprophilus . . . . .	II 761	civicus Frank, Erichsonius . . . . .	II 762
cavatus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 754	claripes Borchmann, Ectenostoma . . . . .	I 176
cavatus Kingsolver & Whitehead, Caryedes . . . . .	III 8	clarostigma Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	III 42
cavernicola Klimaszewski, Aleochara . . . . .	III 29	clementianus Endrodi, Aphodius . . . . .	III 23
cavicollis Borgmeier, Ecitogaster . . . . .	I 201	clivus A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . .	II 739
cavum Beal, Trogoderma . . . . .	III 18	clivus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 754
caymanensis Campbell, Parahymenorus . . . . .	I 178	clopaeum Kissinger, Apion . . . . .	II 738
caymanensis Kingsolver, Amblycerus . . . . .	I 179	coahuilae Zunino & Halffter, Onthophagus . . . . .	III 25
celatus Schedl, Breviophthorus . . . . .	I 194	coatl Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	II 766
celatus Chandler, Notoxus . . . . .	II 727	coccolobae A.Howden, Scalaventer . . . . .	I 186
celibericus Jeanne, Haptoderus . . . . .	I 180	coeruleonitens Endrodi, Platycerus . . . . .	III 21
centralasiae Lopatin, Chrysomela . . . . .	I 183	colima Johnson, Sennius . . . . .	II 728
centralensis Irmrl, Holotrochus . . . . .	III 34	collectinus Bernhauer, Agerodes . . . . .	I 201
cerri Irmrl, Holotrochus . . . . .	III 34	collicia Acciavatti & Pearson, Cicindela (Ifasina) . . . . .	III 15
ceylanica Dajoz, Besuchetia . . . . .	III 20	coloradula Graves, Cicindela . . . . .	III 15
ceylanicus Hlisnikovsky, Besuchetus . . . . .	I 190	columbiana Puthz, Nordenskioldia . . . . .	II 764
chalcodermus Kinsolver, Stator . . . . .	I 179	columbianus Puthz, Edaphus . . . . .	I 202
chaletoides Ekis, Perilypus . . . . .	II 736	columbianus D.C.Miller, Laccobius . . . . .	I 189
chamberlaini Smetana, Cymbiodya . . . . .	II 745	columbiense Hatch, Arpedium . . . . .	II 760
chamberlaini Smetana, Helophorus . . . . .	III 19	columbiensis Irmrl, Holotrochus . . . . .	III 34
championi Triplehorn, Zopherus . . . . .	I 207	columbinus Irmrl, Mimotrochus . . . . .	III 38
championi Triplehorn & Watrous, Phaleria . . . . .	II 772	colymba Perkins, Hydraena . . . . .	II 743
chandleri Stephan, Megataphrus . . . . .	III 16	comatus Hromadka, Stenus . . . . .	III 42
changajicus Endrodi, Aphodius . . . . .	III 24	comatus Bousquet, Dyschirius . . . . .	III 10
chanii Moore & Legner, Bryothinusa . . . . .	I 201	comes Smetana, Thinobius . . . . .	II 770
chapini A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . .	II 739	communa LeSage, Ophraella . . . . .	III 14
chapini Kingsolver, Amblycerus . . . . .	I 179	communis Wooldridge, Paracymus . . . . .	I 189
charaa Smetana, Acylophorus . . . . .	III 29	comosus Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 754

comosus Bright, <i>Pseudopityophthorus</i>	I	198	crenatus Sampson, <i>Cryphalomorphus [Scolytogenes]</i>	III	27
comosus Bright, <i>Hypothenemus</i>	I	196	crescenta Gordon & Cartwright, <i>Aegialia</i>	III	23
compransor Fall, <i>Quedius</i>	II	766	crescenti Frank, <i>Erichsonius</i>	II	762
concavum H.F.Howden, <i>Bolborachium</i>	III	25	creticus Voss, <i>Merhynchites</i>	III	6
concavus Bright, <i>Corthylus</i>	I	195	creusa Puthz, <i>Stenus</i>	III	41
concolor Ball, <i>Ochropisus</i>	II	730	cribratum Fauvel, <i>Arpedium</i>	II	760
concolor White, <i>Cryptorama</i>	III	5	cribratus Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	II	755
conejera Peck, <i>Ptomaphagus</i>	II	748	crinalis Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	II	755
confertus Smetana, <i>Heterothops</i>	I	202	crinifer Smetana, <i>Thinobius</i>	II	770
confinis Smetana, <i>Ancyrophorus</i>	II	760	criniticoxis Larson, <i>Hydroporus</i>	II	741
conformis Smetana, <i>Heterothops</i>	I	202	cristatus Smetana, <i>Neoxantholinus</i>	III	39
confractus Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	III	278	crocatus Smetana, <i>Cercyon</i>	II	744
confusus Wooldridge, <i>Paracymus</i>	I	189	cruzi Pierce, <i>Trigonoscuta</i>	II	739
confusus Wellso & Manley, <i>Pachyschelus</i>	II	729	cryptus Stephan, <i>Bothrideres</i>	III	6
confusus White, <i>Xyletinus</i>	II	727	ctenidialis Campbell, <i>Sepedophilus</i>	II	767
confusus Smetana, <i>Omicrus</i>	II	745	cubensis Campbell, <i>Hymenorus</i>	I	176
confusus Anderson, <i>Stephanocleonus</i>	III	18	cubensis Bright, <i>Chaetophloeus</i>	III	27
* <i>congressis</i> Watson, <i>Hyperaspis</i>	I	185	cucullatus Seavers, <i>Thyreoxenus</i>	I	206
conicus Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i>	III	24	cuernavaca Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i>	III	6
coniostriis A.Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i>	II	739	culminicolae Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	II	755
conscriptus Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	III	27	cultrix Smetana, <i>Hydrochara</i>	II	745
consimilis Vanin, <i>Hammatostylus</i>	III	17	cumberlandia Peck, <i>Adelopsis</i>	II	746
consonus Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i>	III	24	cupidus A.Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i>	II	739
consors Campbell, <i>Lordithon</i>	III	37	curaca Puthz, <i>Stenus</i>	III	41
contrarius Wood, <i>Pseudeothysanoes</i>	II	758	curiosus Bright, <i>Corthylus</i>	I	195
convertus Irmler, <i>Holotrochus</i>	III	34	cursor Smetana, <i>Quedius</i>	I	204
convexicollis Borgmeier, <i>Mimophites</i>	I	203	curtidens Klimaszewski, <i>Aleochara</i>	III	30
convexus Bright, <i>Pseudopityophthorus</i>	I	199	curtitropis Kingsolver, <i>Scutobruchus</i>	III	8
convexus White, <i>Stageetus</i>	II	727	curtus Bright, <i>Pseudopityophthorus</i>	I	199
convexus Irmler, <i>Holotrochus</i>	III	34	curva Chapin, <i>Mulsantina</i>	III	15
convictus Gates, <i>Anthonomus</i>	II	738	cuspidatus Fender, <i>Malthinus</i>	I	179
** <i>conviva</i> Casey, <i>Hyperaspis</i>	I	185	cuspidatus Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	II	755
convolutum Watrous, <i>Lathrobium</i>	II	763	cupidota Klimaszewski, <i>Adinopsis</i>	III	29
cooperi Johnson, <i>Sierraclava</i>	III	8	cuspifer Smetana, <i>Linohesperus</i>	III	36
copiipictus Ekis, <i>Colyphus</i>	II	736	cuspifer Smetana, <i>Helophorus</i>	III	20
coquimbensis Campbell, <i>Allecula</i>	II	726	cuspifer Smetana, <i>Thinobius</i>	II	770
coracinus Wood, <i>Cnesinus</i>	II	753	cyanella Gordon, <i>Psorolyma</i>	II	737
corallinus Cobos, <i>Drapetes</i>	II	772	cylindricornis Seavers, <i>Termitocola</i>	I	206
corycirus Scheerpeltz, <i>Tropidotyphlus [Allotyphlus]</i>	II	771	cylindrisformis Ohira & Becker, <i>Silesia</i>	I	188
cordatus Bright, <i>Tricolus</i>	I	199	cyrillae A.Howden, <i>Scalaventer</i>	I	186
corniger Wood, <i>Chramesus</i>	II	752	daii Smetana, <i>Indoqedius</i>	III	35
cornis Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i>	III	6	dakotensis Gordon, <i>Glaresis</i>	I	193
coronadensis Campbell, <i>Sepedophilus</i>	II	767	daleae Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i>	I	178
coronarius Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	II	754	damon Smetana, <i>Gabrius</i>	III	31
coroni Vanin, <i>Sicoderus</i>	III	17	dandalu E.Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i>	I	193
corrini Wooldridge, <i>Paracymus</i>	II	746	danieli Smetana, <i>Geodromicus</i>	II	762
corruptus Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	II	754	darlingtoni Noonan, <i>Anisodactylus</i>	I	180
corta Moldenke, <i>Eurysscopa</i>	I	183	darlingtoni Campbell, <i>Lobopoda</i>	I	177
cortezi Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	II	755	darlingtoni Campbell, <i>Hymenorus</i>	I	176
costabilis Wood, <i>Scolytodes</i>	II	759	darlingtoni Blackwelder, <i>Acylophorus</i>	II	759
costata Scherer, <i>Batophila</i>	III	12	davisi Fall, <i>Aphodius</i>	I	192
costatus Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	II	755	davisi Hatch, <i>Melaginus [Oxybleptes]</i>	II	764
costifera Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	III	27	debilis Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	II	755
couleensis Graves, <i>Cicindela</i>	III	15	decemnotatus Gordon, <i>Exochomus</i>	II	737
cracentis Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	III	27	deceptum H.F.Howden, <i>Bolborachium</i>	III	25
crassifemur Wittmer, <i>Malthinus</i>	II	729	decipiens Lohse, <i>Typhaea</i>	III	21
crenatum Smetana, <i>Deinopteroloma</i>	III	31	declivis Wood, <i>Pseudopityophthorus</i>	I	199
			declivisetosus Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	II	755

\* Originally listed as a valid name. (See corrections)

\*\* Not originally listed. (See corrections)

decora Parry, Crepidodera . . . . .	III 12	duncani Cartwright, Ataenius . . . . .	II 751
decorus Bright, Neodryocoetes [Arapthus] . . . . .	I 196	dubius Campbell, Lordithon . . . . .	III 37
deletus LeConte, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 758	dunavani Young, Peltodytes . . . . .	I 189
delicatus Wood, Araptus . . . . .	II 752	duplex Smetana, Omicrus . . . . .	II 745
deltometopoides Cobos, Dromaeolus . . . . .	II 742	durangensis Johnson & Kingsolver, Sennius . . . . .	I 179
delusor Vanin, Sicoderus . . . . .	III 18	durangensis Moldenke, Coscinoptera . . . . .	I 183
demades Smetana, Gabrius . . . . .	III 31	durango Bell & Negre, Calathus . . . . .	I 180
densus Smetana, Omicrus . . . . .	II 745	durangoensis Linsley & Chemsak, Acmaeops . . . . .	I 181
densus Smetana, Lithocharodes . . . . .	III 36	durangoensis Chandler, Notoxus . . . . .	II 727
dentata Borgmeier, Ecitocleptis . . . . .	I 201	durangoensis Chemsak & Linsley, Xylotrechus . . . . .	III 12
denticulatus Puthz, Octavius . . . . .	III 39	durangoensis Wittmer, Caccodes . . . . .	III 9
dentifer Smetana, Habrolinus . . . . .	III 33	durangoi Gordon & Howden, Aphodius . . . . .	I 192
dentirostris Ter-Minassian, Apion . . . . .	III 6	dwipakalpa Ghorpade, Pseudoscytus . . . . .	III 15
depressifrons Howden & Young, Uroxys . . . . .	III 26	dynastoides H. Howden, Calypsoctes . . . . .	I 192
depressus Puthz, Edaphus . . . . .	I 202	dysthymia Martins, Neoocompsa . . . . .	I 182
depygis Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 755	eberhardi A. Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . .	II 739
* derifieldi Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	II 728	echinatus Ekis, Colyphus . . . . .	II 736
deserta Hardy, Thyne . . . . .	II 752	echinicollis H. F. Howden, Blackbolbus . . . . .	III 24
desmanthi Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	II 728	echinooides Seevers, Termitonannus . . . . .	I 206
desmodicola Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 6	edithae H. F. Howden, Bolborachium . . . . .	III 25
desmoditus Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 6	editus Bright, Prochramesus . . . . .	I 198
desmoportheus Kingsolver & Whitehead, Meibomeus . . . . .	II 728	edznai Frank, Neobisnius . . . . .	III 38
desultorius Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	III 27	egenoides Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	III 41
detentus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 755	egenulus Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	III 41
devexus Ekis, Colyphus . . . . .	II 736	egregium Smetana, Deinopteroloma . . . . .	III 31
devriesi Kinsolver, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 6	ehecatli Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	II 766
dicoelotrachelus Blake, Metachroma . . . . .	I 184	elegantis Wood, Cnesinus . . . . .	I 194, 195
dietrichi Young, Peltodytes . . . . .	I 189	elephantinus Balthazar, Caccobius . . . . .	III 25
difficilis Campbell, Lordithon . . . . .	III 37	elimatus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 755
diffusa Barr, Acmaeodera . . . . .	II 729	elizabethae Young, Anodocheilus . . . . .	III 18
difodinus Bright, Tricolus . . . . .	I 199	elliptica Karren, Exema . . . . .	I 183
digna Parry, Crepidodera . . . . .	III 13	elongata White, Calythea . . . . .	I 178
dilatarostris Hamilton, Pselaphorhynchites . . . . .	I 185	elongaticornis Scheerpeltz, Atheta . . . . .	II 761
dilatipes Liebherr, Platynus . . . . .	III 11	elongatum White, Xeranobium . . . . .	I 178
dilatus Whitehead, Schizogenius . . . . .	I 181	elongatus Becker, Megapenthes . . . . .	I 187
diligens Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 755	emarginatus Smetana, Linothesperus . . . . .	III 36
dimidiatum Hovore & Chemsak, Obrium . . . . .	II 733	emersoni Seevers, Termitophya . . . . .	I 206
dimidiatus Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 755	emersoni Seevers, Termitomimus . . . . .	I 206
diminutivus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	III 28	emily Hromadka, Stenus . . . . .	III 41
dimorphicus Peck, Aglyptinus . . . . .	I 190	endota E. Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . .	I 193
dimorphus Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . .	II 769	endroedyi Smetana, Hydrochara . . . . .	II 745
disjunctum Lindroth, Bembidion . . . . .	I 180	endroedyi Machatschke, Rhinyptia . . . . .	III 26
dismalus Matta & Michael, Acilius . . . . .	II 741	endroedyi Endrodi, Drepocerus . . . . .	III 25
dispar Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 755	enochrus Gordon, Scymnus . . . . .	II 737
disparilis Wood, Chramesus . . . . .	II 752	ensiculus Johnson & Kingsolver, Sennius . . . . .	I 179
dissimile Angelini & De Marzo, Agathidium . . . . .	III 20	enterolobii Johnson & Kingsolver, Mimosestes . . . . .	II 728
dissimilis Johnson & Kingsolver, Stator . . . . .	II 729	entima Blake, Sidfaya . . . . .	I 184
dissimilis Smetana, Acylophorus . . . . .	I 201	episcopus Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . .	I 190
dissolutus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 755	epsilon Kingsolver, Amblycerus . . . . .	III 8
distans Campbell, Lobopoda . . . . .	I 177	epulus Gordon & Howden, Aphodius . . . . .	I 192
distans Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I 204	equihuai Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	III 28
divaricatae Whitehead & Kingsolver, Gibbobruchus . . . . .	II 728	ericiogaster Seevers, Termitocolonus [Blapticoxenus] . . . . .	I 206
diversiseta Klimaszewski & Peck, Aloconota . . . . .	III 30	erraticus Smetana, Cercyon . . . . .	II 744
diversus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	I 197	erwini Ball & Negre, Calathus . . . . .	I 180
divinus Bernhauer, Agerodes . . . . .	I 201	erythronotum Gordon, Scymnus . . . . .	II 738
divisus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . .	III 32	esotericus Lawrence, Derodontus . . . . .	II 741
dobaticum Angelini & De Marzo, Agathidium . . . . .	III 20	estrelensis Pace, Geostiba . . . . .	III 32
domeniforme Koch, Lathrobium . . . . .	II 763	eucera Erwin, Agra . . . . .	III 10
dorothea Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . .	II 739	eumera Smetana, Cymbiodyta . . . . .	II 745

\* Originally listed as desmanthi on line 4 (See corrections)

euphoriae Bright, Afrotrypetus [Styracoptinus] . . . . .	III 26	fortunatus Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	II 767
eurypterooides Scheerpeltz, Atheta . . . . .	II 760	fossulata Borgmeier, Ecitogaster . . . . .	I 201
eustictorhinus Anderson, Cleonidius . . . . .	III 17	foveicollis Borgmeier, Ecitoglossa . . . . .	I 202
euterpes Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 755	foveolicauda Lohse, Leptusa . . . . .	III 35
evansi Ball & Maddison, Amblygnathus . . . . .	III 10	francescae Young, Anodocheilus . . . . .	III 18
evexus Costa, Pyrophorus . . . . .	III 19	franseriae Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 755
ewarti Noonan, Notiobia . . . . .	I 180	franzi Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	II 766
excavata Olivier, Hispa [Microrhopala] . . . . .	III 13	franzinii Pittino, Aphodius . . . . .	II 751
exigua Wheeler, Anisotoma . . . . .	II 747	frater Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I 203
exilis Ekis, Perilypus . . . . .	II 736	frater Smetana, Ocypus . . . . .	I 203
explicitus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 755	frater Smetana, Helophorus . . . . .	III 20
exulans Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I 204	fraterculus Last, Coproporus . . . . .	III 30
fageli Smetana, Thinobius . . . . .	II 770	fraternus Smetana, Heterothops . . . . .	I 202
falcata Merkl, Acutogria . . . . .	III 43	frigidus Smetana, Cercyon . . . . .	II 744
falcatus H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus . . . . .	III 24	frigidus Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I 205
fallax Smetana, Acylophorus . . . . .	I 201	frigidus Smetana, Geodromicus . . . . .	II 762
falli Whitehead, Schizogenius . . . . .	I 181	frommeri Hardy, Pelidnota . . . . .	II 751
familiaris Borgmeier, Ecitopolites . . . . .	I 202	frondicolens Wood, Pseudothysanoes . . . . .	I 199
farri Campbell, Hymenorus . . . . .	I 176	frontalis Wood, Pityoborus . . . . .	I 197
farri H.Howden, Cloeotus . . . . .	I 192	frosti Campbell, Sepedophilus . . . . .	II 767
fasciatus White, Gastrallus . . . . .	II 726	frosti Smetana, Helophorus . . . . .	III 20
felix Bell, Pentagonica . . . . .	III 10	fryxelli Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 6
femorata Scherer, Batophila . . . . .	III 12	fucinus H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus . . . . .	III 24
femorata Berry, Argoporis . . . . .	III 43	fuentei Desbrochers, Cathormiocerus . . . . .	III 16
fenestrifer Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	III 42	fuliginosum White, Cryptorama . . . . .	III 5
fentoni Endrodi, Aphodius . . . . .	III 24	fulva Takizawa, Xanthonia . . . . .	III 14
* fenyesi Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . .	II 769	fulvomarginata Takizawa, Sastra . . . . .	III 14
fenyesi Chandler, Notoxus . . . . .	III 6	fulvus Dolin, Denticolloides . . . . .	I 187
fernandezii Cobos, Cardiophorus . . . . .	I 186	fungicola Campbell, Lordithon . . . . .	III 36
ferocis Kingsolver, Scutobruchus . . . . .	III 8	furcaticollis H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus . . . . .	III 24
ferox Smetana, Oxyporus . . . . .	III 39	furius Smetana, Helophorus . . . . .	III 20
ferrugineus Bousquet, Dyschirius . . . . .	III 10	furnissi Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 755
fici Wood, Pycnarthrum . . . . .	I 199	fuscoampliata Breuning, Oberea . . . . .	II 733
filius Smetana, Acylophorus . . . . .	I 201	fuscogalbus Calder, Crepidomenus . . . . .	III 19
filius Smetana, Trogophloeus [Thinodromus] . . . . .	II 771	fuscolineata Fairmaire, Cistelomorpha . . . . .	I 176
fiskei Peck, Ptinaphagus . . . . .	I 190	fuscovittatus Breuning, Parasybrinus . . . . .	II 733
flagellata Löbl, Sciatropes . . . . .	II 750	fuscus Becker, Megapenthes . . . . .	I 187
flagellatus Howden, Hadromeropsis . . . . .	III 17	gaarho Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	III 40
flatrus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . .	III 32	galapagoensis Campbell & Peck, Pinostygus . . . . .	III 39
flavicalli Scherer, Benedictus . . . . .	III 12	galilaeus Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	II 768
flavicans Breuning, Sybrinus . . . . .	II 734	gambetti Blackman, Pseudothysanoes . . . . .	II 758
flavicollis Breuning, Cnemolia . . . . .	II 731	gamboaensis Howden & Young, Dichotomius . . . . .	III 25
flavidus White, Cryptoramorphus . . . . .	III 5	gangulu E.Mathews, Onthophagus . . . . .	I 193
flavipennis Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . .	II 769	garciniac Nobuchi, Cryphalus . . . . .	I 196
flavipes Merkl, Casnonidea . . . . .	III 43	garreisi Bernhauer, Thinobius . . . . .	II 770
flaviventris Mann, Termitophya . . . . .	I 206	garus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . .	III 32
flavokansiensis Moldenke, Anomoea . . . . .	I 182	gatineauensis Hoebeke, Myrmecocephalus . . . . .	III 38
flavolineatus Breuning, Aderpas . . . . .	II 730	gelidus Chandler, Notoxus . . . . .	II 727
flavus A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . .	II 739	gelo Smetana, Gabrius . . . . .	III 31
florencae Young, Anodocheilus . . . . .	III 18	gemellus Borgmeier, Vatesus . . . . .	I 207
floridanus Frank, Erichsonius . . . . .	II 762	gemellus Smetana, Heterothops . . . . .	I 202
floridensis Sen Gupta & Crowson, Cerylcautomus . . . . .	II 734	geminorum Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	I 205
floridensis Campbell, Onychomira . . . . .	III 5	generalis Johnson & Kingsolver, Stator . . . . .	II 729
fofus Reichardt, Eurycoleus . . . . .	II 730	geraldi Irmler, Holotrochus . . . . .	III 34
forcipata Merkl, Kaindilagria . . . . .	III 43	germanus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 755
formaneki Reitter, Lixus . . . . .	III 17	ghanaensis Breuning, Antennocrossotus . . . . .	II 731
formosus Gordon, Pseudoryssomus . . . . .	II 737	ghanaensis Breuning, Ropica . . . . .	II 734
formosus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	I 198	ghanaensis Frey, Adoretus . . . . .	III 23
formosus Puthz, Megalopinus . . . . .	III 37	ghanaensis Frey, Aulacosserica . . . . .	III 24

\* Originally listed as flavipennis on line 9. (See corrections)

gibbicollis Smetana, <i>Prosopaspis</i> . . . . .	III 40	hauitius Campbell, <i>Hymenorus</i> . . . . .	I 177
gibsoni Lane, <i>Ctenicera</i> . . . . .	I 186	halfsteri Reyes Castillo, <i>Spurius</i> . . . . .	II 749
giganteus A. Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739	halfsteri Smetana, <i>Thyreoccephalus</i> . . . . .	II 771
gillerforsii Bright, <i>Phloeosinus</i> . . . . .	III 27	hamatus Smetana, <i>Linothesperus</i> . . . . .	III 36
gilleti Hardy, <i>Hoplia</i> . . . . .	II 751	hansenii Lohse, <i>Lesteva</i> . . . . .	II 764
gilvipes Ball & Maddison, <i>Amblygnathus</i> . . . . .	III 10	hardwarense Blake, <i>Metachroma</i> . . . . .	I 184
giulianii Moore & Legner, <i>Orus</i> . . . . .	I 203	hardyi Endrodi, <i>Cyclocephala</i> . . . . .	II 751
giulianii Smetana, <i>Heterothops</i> . . . . .	II 763	hardyi Smetana, <i>Habrolinus</i> . . . . .	III 34
giulianii Moore & Legner, <i>Microedus</i> . . . . .	I 203	hartmanni Ratcliffe, <i>Barutus</i> . . . . .	III 24
giulianii Moore, <i>Rothium</i> . . . . .	II 767	haruspex A. Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	III 17
giulianii Smetana, <i>Neohypnus</i> . . . . .	III 38	hastatus Kingsolver, <i>Merobruchus</i> . . . . .	III 8
giulianii Moore, <i>Salinamexus</i> . . . . .	II 767	hatchi Smetana, <i>Oxybleptes</i> . . . . .	II 764
glabinus Bright, <i>Corthylus</i> . . . . .	I 195	havelkai Dvorak, <i>Oxytelus [Anotylus]</i> . . . . .	II 764
glabriculum Stephan, <i>Colydium</i> . . . . .	III 16	hayekae Spilman, <i>Lanelater</i> . . . . .	III 19
glabrinotus Irmler, <i>Holotrochus</i> . . . . .	III 34	hebraeus Smetana, <i>Staphylinus</i> . . . . .	II 767
gnomus Gordon, <i>Cephaloscymnus</i> . . . . .	II 737	hectori Kingsolver, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 6
gobica Endrodi, <i>Brahmina</i> . . . . .	III 25	heinzi Smetana, <i>Ocypus</i> . . . . .	I 203
gobiensis Voss, <i>Barypithe</i> . . . . .	III 16	helavai Endrodi, <i>Cyclocephala</i> . . . . .	II 751
gobiensis Voss, <i>Ceuthorrynchus</i> . . . . .	III 16	helferi Gilbert, <i>Raymondionymus</i> . . . . .	III 17
godavariensis Ohira & Becker, <i>Glyphonyx</i> . . . . .	I 187	helianthemum Bottimer, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	I 178
godavariensis Wittmer, <i>Protomaltypus</i> . . . . .	II 729	hemingi Ball & Roughley, <i>Pterostichus</i> . . . . .	III 11
godavariensis Ohira & Becker, <i>Zorochrus</i> . . . . .	II 742	hendryi Pierce, <i>Trigonoscuta</i> . . . . .	II 740
godavariensis Takizawa, <i>Monolepta</i> . . . . .	III 13	henryi Gordon, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	II 751
godawarianus Franz, <i>Euconnus</i> . . . . .	I 200	herceus Smetana, <i>Cercyon</i> . . . . .	II 744
gogolensis Last, <i>Coproporus</i> . . . . .	III 30	herculeano Ball, <i>Phloeoxena</i> . . . . .	II 730
gomphus Herman, <i>Gnathymenus</i> . . . . .	III 32	hercules A. Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739
goniophallus Anderson, <i>Isochnus</i> . . . . .	III 17	hercules Belicek, <i>Hyperaspidius</i> . . . . .	II 737
graciliens Wood, <i>Araptus</i> . . . . .	II 752	herissantitus Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 6
gracilis Borgmeier, <i>Vatesus</i> . . . . .	I 207	hermani Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	I 205
gracilis A. Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739	hermani Smetana, <i>Linothesperus</i> . . . . .	III 36
gracilis Chemsak, <i>Strangalia</i> . . . . .	I 182	hermosus Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 755
gracilis Vanin, <i>Sicoderus</i> . . . . .	III 18	hespenheidei Howden & Young, <i>Canthidium</i> . . . . .	III 25
grandis Smetana, <i>Omicrus</i> . . . . .	II 745	hesperia Pakaluk, <i>Hoplicnema</i> . . . . .	III 16
grandis Smetana, <i>Neohypnus</i> . . . . .	III 38	hesperius Bright, <i>Pityotrichus</i> . . . . .	I 198
granulatum Bright, <i>Monarthrum</i> . . . . .	I 196	hesperius Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 755
granulicollis Fender, <i>Ellychnia</i> . . . . .	II 746	hesperius Smetana, <i>Linothesperus</i> . . . . .	III 36
granulifer Wood, <i>Thysanoes</i> . . . . .	II 759	heterodoxus (Casey), <i>Chaetophloeus</i> . . . . .	II 759
granulifrons H. Howden, <i>Cyrinus</i> . . . . .	I 181	hexagonus Frey, <i>Adoretus</i> . . . . .	III 23
granulipennis Schedl, <i>Neodryocoetes [Araptus]</i> . . . . .	I 196	hiaticollis H.F. Howden, <i>Bolboleaus</i> . . . . .	III 24
greeni Fender, <i>Ellychnia</i> . . . . .	II 746	hidalgoensis Wheeler, <i>Anisotoma</i> . . . . .	II 747
greenwoodorum Ball & Roughley, <i>Pterostichus</i> . . . . .	III 11	hidalgoi Kingsolver & Whitehead, <i>Meibomeus</i> . . . . .	II 728
gressitti Merkl, <i>Lagria</i> . . . . .	III 43	hidalgushowdenorum Zunino & Halfster, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	III 26
griseoviridis Breuning, <i>Pterolophia</i> . . . . .	II 734	hiemalis Bousquet, <i>Dyschirius</i> . . . . .	III 10
groenlandica Lohse, <i>Gnypeta</i> . . . . .	III 33	hiaka Samuelson, <i>Xyleborus</i> . . . . .	III 29
grossus White, <i>Ozognathus</i> . . . . .	II 726	himalayanus Ohira & Becker, <i>Acteniceromorphus</i> . . . . .	I 186
grossus Lawrence, <i>Porculus</i> . . . . .	III 15	hirsutus Bright, <i>Pseudopityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 199
gruevi Leonardi & Mohr, <i>Longitarsus</i> . . . . .	II 735	hirsutus Puthz, <i>Edaphus</i> . . . . .	II 762
guajavus A. Howden, <i>Isodrusus</i> . . . . .	I 185	hispaniolensis Campbell, <i>Lobopoda</i> . . . . .	I 177
guanacaste Whitehead & Kingsolver, <i>Gibbobruchus</i> . . . . .	II 728	hispaniolensis Campbell, <i>Hymenorus</i> . . . . .	I 177
guazumae Johnson & Kingsolver, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	I 178	hispaniolensis Peck, <i>Proptomaphaginus</i> . . . . .	III 21
guerrero Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 6	hispaniolum Bright, <i>Liparthrum</i> . . . . .	III 27
guianae Seevers, <i>Termitohospes</i> . . . . .	I 206	hispaniolus Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 28
guilianii Hardy, <i>Pseudocotalpa</i> . . . . .	II 752	hispidus Ekis, <i>Colyphus</i> . . . . .	II 736
guillermo Ball & Roughley, <i>Pterostichus</i> . . . . .	III 11	hispidus Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	II 768
guimaraesi Machado-Allison, <i>Amblyopinodes</i> . . . . .	II 760	histrio Balthazar, <i>Caccobius</i> . . . . .	III 25
guineensis Endrodi, <i>Clysterius</i> . . . . .	III 25	hockingi Larson, <i>Hydroporus</i> . . . . .	II 741
guptai Ekis, <i>Colyphus</i> . . . . .	II 736	hollowayi H.F. Howden, <i>Bolborachium</i> . . . . .	III 25
guru Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	II 768	hollowayorum H.F. Howden, <i>Blackbolbus</i> . . . . .	III 24
haemorrhoidaloides Breuning, <i>Prosopocera</i> . . . . .	II 734	holorigrisea Breuning, <i>Sophronica</i> . . . . .	II 734
hageni Seevers, <i>Perinthus</i> . . . . .	I 203	holorigrisea Breuning, <i>Pseudosophronica</i> . . . . .	III 12
hageni Chandler, <i>Notoxus</i> . . . . .	III 6	hondurensis Wood, <i>Pseudopityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 199

hongkongensis Moore, Legner, & Chan, <i>Bryothinus</i> . . . . .	I 201	icon Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 41
hoogendorni Matthews, <i>Micropeplus</i> . . . . .	I 190	idahoense Campbell, <i>Olophrum</i> . . . . .	III 39
hopi Klimaszewski, <i>Myllaena</i> . . . . .	III 38	idahoensis Barr, <i>Acmaeodera</i> . . . . .	II 729
hopkinsi Matthews, <i>Micropeplus</i> . . . . .	I 190	<i>ignotus</i> Bright, <i>Tricolus</i> . . . . .	I 199
hoplites Kuschel, <i>Atopomacer</i> . . . . .	III 21	iheringi Bernhauer, <i>Atheta</i> . . . . .	I 201
hoppingi Lanier, <i>Ips</i> . . . . .	I 196	iheringi Bernhauer, <i>Ababactus [Cryptobium]</i> . . . . .	I 201
horioni Smetana, <i>Lathrobium</i> . . . . .	II 763	iheringi Bernhauer, <i>Parasilusa</i> . . . . .	I 203
horni Campbell, <i>Tachinus</i> . . . . .	I 206	illinoensis Klimaszewski, <i>Deinopsis</i> . . . . .	II 762
hospes Smetana, <i>Zyras</i> . . . . .	II 771	illyrica Scheerpeltz, <i>Atheta</i> . . . . .	II 761
hottingeri Wittmer, <i>Malthinus</i> . . . . .	III 9	imitator Ratcliffe, <i>Dyscinetus</i> . . . . .	III 25
howdenae Campbell, <i>Notacula</i> . . . . .	I 178	immaculata Moldenke, <i>Saxinis</i> . . . . .	I 184
howdenae Bright, <i>Xyleborus</i> . . . . .	I 200	immaculatus Anderson, <i>Stephanocleonus</i> . . . . .	III 18
howdeni Gibson, <i>Curculio</i> . . . . .	II 738	immanis Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 756
howdeni Chemsak, <i>Prionus</i> . . . . .	II 734	<i>immitus</i> Bright, <i>Pityoborus</i> . . . . .	I 197
howdeni O'Brien, <i>Dorytomus</i> . . . . .	I 185	impar Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	I 205
howdeni Gordon, <i>Scymnus</i> . . . . .	II 738	impexus Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 756
howdeni Martins & Monné, <i>Diploschema</i> . . . . .	II 731	impletus Gordon, <i>Scymnus</i> . . . . .	II 738
howdeni Cobos, <i>Aulonothroscus</i> . . . . .	I 207	impunctoides Deuve, <i>Trechus</i> . . . . .	III 11
howdeni Wittmer, <i>Tylocerus</i> . . . . .	II 730	incensoides Breuning, <i>Phytoecia</i> . . . . .	II 733
howdeni Reichardt, <i>Lebia</i> . . . . .	II 730	incomptus Wooldridge, <i>Paracymus</i> . . . . .	II 746
howdeni Campbell, <i>Punctacula</i> . . . . .	I 178	indefessus Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 28
howdeni Carlson, <i>Ochodaeus</i> . . . . .	II 751	indica Takizawa, <i>Haplosomoides</i> . . . . .	III 13
howdeni Gordon, <i>Glaresis</i> . . . . .	I 193	indica Takizawa, <i>Hoplasoma</i> . . . . .	III 13
howdeni Chemsak, <i>Euderces</i> . . . . .	I 181	indicum Endrodi, <i>Pentodon</i> . . . . .	III 26
howdeni Tyson, <i>Spalacopsis</i> . . . . .	I 182	indigens Wooldridge, <i>Paracymus</i> . . . . .	II 746
howdeni Werner, <i>Thambospasta</i> . . . . .	II 749	indigoferestes Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7
howdeni Martins, <i>Heterachthes</i> . . . . .	I 181	indistinctus Smetana, <i>Linohesperus</i> . . . . .	III 36
howdeni Linsley, <i>Platerosida</i> . . . . .	I 182	ineditus Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 756
howdeni Bright, <i>Chaetophloeus</i> . . . . .	I 194	inerme White, <i>Serranobium</i> . . . . .	II 726
howdeni Hardy, <i>Pelidnota</i> . . . . .	II 752	infernus Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 766
howdeni Cobos, <i>Fornax</i> . . . . .	II 742	inflata Wittmer, <i>Phengodes</i> . . . . .	II 750
howdeni Blake, <i>Longitarsus</i> . . . . .	I 183	inflatus Delève, <i>Georissus</i> . . . . .	I 189
howdeni Smetana, <i>Cymbiodyta</i> . . . . .	II 745	infragrisea Breuning, <i>Oberea</i> . . . . .	II 732
howdeni Cobos, <i>Drapetes</i> . . . . .	II 772	infusatus Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 756, 757
howdeni Campbell, <i>Lordithon</i> . . . . .	III 37	infuscatus Goulet, <i>Peltatellus</i> . . . . .	II 730
howdeni Endrody-Younga, <i>Clambus</i> . . . . .	III 15	ingens Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 756
howdeni Wittmer, <i>Pseudotelegeusis</i> . . . . .	II 771	ingens Wood, <i>Chramesus</i> . . . . .	I 194
howdeni Zaragoza, <i>Cenophengus</i> . . . . .	III 22	inhabitabilis Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 28
howdeni Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 766	inopinus H.F. Howden, <i>Blackbolbus</i> . . . . .	III 24
howdeni Wittmer, <i>Malthinus</i> . . . . .	III 9	inornatus Campbell, <i>Tachyporus</i> . . . . .	II 769
howdeni Endrodi, <i>Goiginus</i> . . . . .	III 25	insigne Smetana, <i>Deinopteroloma</i> . . . . .	III 31
howdenorum Zunino & Halfster, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	III 26	<i>insolitus</i> Bright, <i>Xyleborus</i> . . . . .	I 200
howdenorum Campbell, <i>Tachyporus</i> . . . . .	II 769	insuetus Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 28
howdenorum Bell & Bell, <i>Clinidium</i> . . . . .	III 23	insulana Fauvel, <i>Allecula</i> . . . . .	I 176
howdenorum Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7	insularis Campbell, <i>Hymenorus</i> . . . . .	I 177
huachucae Blackman, <i>Pseudothysanoes</i> . . . . .	II 758	insularis Campbell, <i>Latacula</i> . . . . .	I 177
hubbardi Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 755	insularis Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	I 204
huberi LeSage, <i>Longitarsus</i> . . . . .	III 13	insularis Johnson & Kingsolver, <i>Mimosestes</i> . . . . .	II 728
hueneme Pierce, <i>Trigonoscuta</i> . . . . .	II 740	insulcata Campbell, <i>Haida</i> . . . . .	II 763
huggerti Puthz, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 41	intentus Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 756
humboldti A. Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739	interior Lindroth, <i>Cymindis</i> . . . . .	I 180
humeralis Puthz, <i>Edaphus</i> . . . . .	I 202	interior Ball & Maddison, <i>Amblygnathus</i> . . . . .	III 10
humidus H. Howden, <i>Cryptocanthon</i> . . . . .	I 192	intermedius Smetana, <i>Omicrus</i> . . . . .	II 745
humiloides Smetana, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	II 768	intermedius Biström, <i>Hydroglyphus</i> . . . . .	III 19
hungaricus Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	III 24	intermixtus Helava, <i>Onthophilus</i> . . . . .	II 743
hybrida Moldenke, <i>Anomoea</i> . . . . .	I 182	interruptus Gundersen, <i>Enochrus</i> . . . . .	II 745
hyleae Irmler, <i>Holotrochus</i> . . . . .	III 34	interruptus White, <i>Calymmaderus</i> . . . . .	III 5
hylocuroides Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 756	intextus Swaine, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 757
hystrix A. Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739	intextus Swaine, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 756
hystrix Merkl, <i>Casnonidea</i> . . . . .	III 43	intonsus Smetana, <i>Crinolinus</i> . . . . .	III 30
iacular Smetana, <i>Linohesperus</i> . . . . .	III 36	intricata Merkl, <i>Bothrichara</i> . . . . .	III 43

inurbanus Gordon & Howden, <i>Aphodius</i>	I	192	kapuri Ghorpade, <i>Cryptogonus</i>	III	15
invenis Freitag, <i>Evarthrus</i>	I	180	kaskaskia Klimaszewski, <i>Myllaena</i>	III	38
invenustum Munroe & Smith, <i>Acalymma</i>	II	735	kaszabi Bajtenov, <i>Anthypurus</i>	III	16
inyoensis Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	I	198	kaszabi Bajtenov, <i>Neotychius</i>	III	17
io Smetana, <i>Gabrius</i>	III	31	kaszabi Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i>	III	24
irenae Coiffait, <i>Leptotyphlus</i>	II	763	kaszabi Arnoldi & Korotaev, <i>Phyllobius</i>	III	17
irmgardis Vogt, <i>Aleochara</i>	II	760	kaszabi Voss, <i>Apiotherium</i>	III	6
irmieri Puthz, <i>Stenus</i>	III	42	kaszabi Brancucci, <i>Laccophilus</i>	III	19
ishvara Angelini & De Marzo, <i>Agathidium</i>	III	20	kaszabi Frey, <i>Aulacoscerica</i>	III	24
isla Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i>	III	7	kaszabi Frey, <i>Apogonia</i>	III	24
isolatus Bright, <i>Bothrosternus</i>	I	194	kathmandulii Ohira & Becker, <i>Megapenthes</i>	III	742
ites Kuschel, <i>Atopomacer</i>	III	22	katomandulia Ohira & Becker, <i>Dima</i>	I	187
itinerans Borgmeier, <i>Ecitonia</i>	I	202	kayae Erwin, <i>Agra</i>	III	10
iturbindensis Whitehead & Kingsolver, <i>Gibbobruchus</i>	II	728	keeni Blackman, <i>Myeloborus</i> [ <i>Pityophthorus</i> ]	II	753
jacalaensis Wittmer, <i>Malthinus</i>	III	9	keithi H.F. Howden, <i>Bolborachium</i>	III	25
jalamari E. Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i>	I	193	kelsoi Gordon & Cartwright, <i>Aegialia</i>	III	23
jaliscensis Zunino & Halfster, <i>Onthophagus</i>	III	26	kenti Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	II	756
jalisco Peck, <i>Ptomaphagus</i>	II	748	kinabaluensis Bright, <i>Phloeosinus</i>	III	27
jamaicanus Blake, <i>Cyrstulus</i>	I	183	kingsolveri Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i>	II	728
jamaicanus Freude, <i>Hyphorhagus</i>	III	21	kirghizicus Dolin, <i>Melanotus</i>	I	188
jamaicensis Peck, <i>Creagrophorus</i>	I	190	kisatchie Génier, <i>Hoplandria</i>	III	35
jamaicensis Vaurie, <i>Mesocordylus</i>	I	185	kiteleyi Campbell, <i>Oxyporus</i>	II	764
jamaicensis H. Howden, <i>Epiphileurus</i>	I	193	kiteleyi Campbell, <i>Sepedophilus</i>	II	767
jamaicensis Peck, <i>Dissochaetus</i>	I	190	kiteleyi Smetana, <i>Oxybleptes</i>	III	39
jamaicensis Peck, <i>Apheloplastus</i>	II	748	klamathensis Larson & Leech, <i>Agabus</i>	III	18
jamaicensis Blake, <i>Chaetocnema</i>	I	183	klapperichi Bright, <i>Ambrosiodmus</i>	III	26
jamaicensis Campbell, <i>Hymenorus</i>	I	177	klimaszewskii Génier, <i>Hoplandria</i>	III	35
jamaicensis Peck, <i>Agylyptinus</i>	I	190	knowltoni Barr, <i>Acmaeodera</i>	II	729
jamaicensis Bright, <i>Xyleborus</i>	I	200	knulli Becker, <i>Anchastus</i>	I	186
jamaicensis A. Howden, <i>Scalaventer</i>	I	186	knullorum Triplehorn, <i>Eleodes</i>	II	772
jamaicensis H. Howden, <i>Cyrtinus</i>	I	181	kobayashii Smetana, <i>Gabrius</i>	III	31
jamaicensis Bright, <i>Platypus</i>	I	191	koebelei Puthz, <i>Stenus</i>	I	205
jamaicensis White, <i>Cryptorama</i>	III	5	konopackii Klimaszewski, <i>Gymnusa</i>	II	763
jamaicensis White, <i>Byrrhodes</i>	III	5	kraatzii Harold, <i>Aphodius</i>	III	24
jamaicensis Pakaluk, <i>Hoplicnema</i>	III	16	krishna Suzuki, <i>Neocsikia</i>	III	19
janae Young, <i>Anodocheilus</i>	III	18	kulti Whitehead, <i>Schizogenius</i>	I	181
janae Hromadka, <i>Stenus</i>	III	41	kumasianus Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i>	III	23
jangga E. Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i>	I	193	kuwapanicum Angelini & De Marzo, <i>Agathidium</i>	III	20
janzeni Kingsolver & Whitehead, <i>Ctenocolum</i>	II	728	kyotoensis Nobuchi, <i>Cryphalus</i>	I	196
janzeni Johnson & Kingsolver, <i>Mimosestes</i>	II	728	labiculata Say, <i>Coccinella</i> [ <i>Anatis</i> ]	II	737
japonicus Nobuchi, <i>Ernporus</i>	I	196	lachnosternus de Lisle, <i>Serrognathus</i>	I	190
jardin Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i>	III	7	laevior Fauvel, <i>Allecula</i>	I	176
jasperensis Belicek, <i>Hyperaspis</i>	II	737	laevipennis Smetana, <i>Omicrus</i>	II	745
jenneri Pierce, <i>Trigonoscuta</i>	II	740	lanieri Wood, <i>Ips</i>	II	753
joanna Peck, <i>Adelopsis</i>	II	747	lanuginosa Gravenhorst, <i>Aleochara</i>	II	760
johni Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i>	III	7	lapponicus C.G. Thomson, <i>Helophorus</i>	I	189
johnsoni Kingsolver, <i>Acanthoscelides</i>	III	7	larochellei Bousquet, <i>Dyschirius</i>	III	10
jonesi Peck, <i>Adelopsis</i>	II	747	laselva Peck, <i>Ptomaphagus</i>	II	748
jonesi Lane, <i>Limonius</i>	I	187	lata Herman, <i>Pseudopsis</i>	II	765
jordai Rotger, <i>Cicindela</i>	II	735	lata Pakaluk, <i>Hoplicnema</i>	III	16
jordanianum Voss, <i>Apion</i>	III	6	latefasciatus Breuning, <i>Oeax</i>	II	733
josefa Hromadka, <i>Stenus</i>	III	41	lateralis Chandler, <i>Notoxus</i>	II	727
juanitae Linsley & Chemsak, <i>Eburia</i>	I	181	lateralis Smetana, <i>Omicrus</i>	II	746
juglandis Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	II	756	laticeps Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	II	756
juliae Hromadka, <i>Stenus</i>	III	41	latilobus Ekis, <i>Perilopus</i>	II	736
julius Peck, <i>Ptomaphagus</i>	I	190	latinotus Irmler, <i>Holotrochus</i>	III	34
juno Smetana, <i>Lesteva</i>	II	764	lativentris Seavers, <i>Termiteloides</i>	I	206
kanakoffi Pierce, <i>Trigonoscuta</i>	II	740	latro Smetana, <i>Paederus</i>	II	765
kanei Andrews, <i>Metophthalmus</i>	II	746	lawrencei Campbell, <i>Oxyporus</i>	II	764
kanei Potts, <i>Anomala</i>	II	751	lawrencei Johnson, <i>Sennius</i>	II	728
kanyasa Smetana, <i>Quedius</i>	II	766	lecontei Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	II	756

lecontei Perkins, Ochthebius	II 743	loebli Scherer, Clavicornalтика	II 735
lecontei O'Brien, Dorytomus	I 185	loebli Szymczakowski, Ptomaphaginus	I 190
lecontei Campbell, Tachyporus	II 769	loebli Scherer, Nepalicreps	III 14
leechi Ball & Negre, Calathus	I 180	loebli Pace, Geostiba	III 32
leechi Smetana, Acylophorus	I 201	loebli Smetana, Quedius	II 766
leechi Smetana, Hydrochara	II 745	loebliana Pace, Coenonica	III 30
leechi Wood & Perkins, Ochthebius	II 743	loeblianus Deuve, Trechus	III 11
leechi Perkins, Hydraena	II 743	lohsei Smetana, Thinobius	III 42
leechi Smetana, Quedius	I 204	lokayi Smetana, Conosoma	II 761
leechi Wooldridge, Paracymus	II 746	loksai Merkl, Casnonidea	III 43
leeci Stibick, Hypnoidus [Hypolithus]	I 187	longecarinatus Zunino & Halfster, Onthophagus	III 25
legneri Moore & Orth, Diglotta	II 762	longichomperus Ratcliffe, Strategus	II 752
leiophyllae Blackman, Pityophthorus	II 754	* longipennis Heer, Thinobius	II 770
lenis Wood, Pityophthorus	II 756	longipes Smetana, Timagenes [Habrolinus]	III 42
lenorae Young, Anodocheilus	III 18	longus Stephan, Pseudotaphrus	III 16
lenta Löbl, Eubaeocera	I 191	lotharensis Ohira & Becker, Zorochrus	I 188
lenticus Hilsenhoff, Coptotomus	II 741	lotharensis Ohira & Becker, Meristhus	I 188
leonica Pace, Leptusa	III 35	lothari Franz, Euconnus	I 200
lepidus Bright, Pityophthorus	II 756	loticus Hilsenhoff, Coptotomus	II 741
lepidus Bright, Xyleborus	I 200	lucanoides Campbell, Ecitoxenia	I 202
leptocaulis O'Brien, Gerstaeckeria	I 185	lucia Doyen, Coelocnemis	I 207
leptoides Breuning, Obereopsis	II 733	lucifuga Klimaszewski & Peck, Atheta	III 30
leptus Bright, Neodryocoetes [Arapthus]	I 196	luederwaldti Bernhauer, Atheta	I 201
lesagei Smetana, Quedius	III 40	luna Herman, Stenopholea	III 40
lesagei Daccordi, Phaeton	III 14	luminosa Parry, Crepidodera	III 13
lesagei Takizawa, Aspidolopha	III 12	luridifrons Munroe & Smith, Acalymma	II 735
lesagei Takizawa, Monolepta	III 13	lutea Merkl, Oreogria	III 43
leticiae Irmler, Holotrochus	III 34	luteicornis Hlisnikovsky, Acanthodiaprepus	I 190
leucaenicola Johnson, Acanthoscelides	III 7	luteola Borgmeier, Termitonilla	I 206
leucopterum Howden & Young, Canthidium	III 25	luteus Johnson, Acanthoscelides	III 7
leucostauros Johnson & Kingsolver, Sennius	I 179	lysilomae Kingsolver, Merobruchus	III 8
levis Wooldridge, Physemus	III 21	macer Bright, Neodryocoetes [Arapthus]	I 197
liberiae Seevers, Termitonda	I 206	macnamarae Pittino, Psammodius	III 26
libra Herman, Stenopholea	III 40	macra Tyson, Spalacopsis	I 182
ligulata Merkl, Lagria	III 43	macrocephalus Bernhauer, Mycetoporus	II 764
limatus Wood, Pityophthorus	I 198	macrovittata LeSage, Ophraella	III 14
limbaticollis Wittmer, Malthinus	III 9	maculata Wheeler, Anisotoma	II 747
limbatus Wooldridge, Paracymus	II 746	maculata Blake, Apraea	I 183
limulus Seevers, Termitohospes	I 206	maculatus Wooldridge, Byrrhinus	III 21
limus Herman, Gnathymenus	III 32	maculatus Golbach, Cardiorhinus	III 19
linanensis Scheerpeltz, Atheta	II 761	maderense Likovsky, Rhagocneme	II 767
lindbergi Likovsky, Aleochara	II 760	magnasmokiae Moldenke, Babia	I 183
lindrothellus Erwin & Kavanaugh, Bembidion	III 10	magnifica Gordon & Cartwright, Aegialia	III 23
lindrothi Barr, Rhadine	I 180	magnus Barr, Enoclerus	II 736
lindrothi Whitehead, Schizogenius	I 181	magnus Wooldridge, Byrrhinus	III 21
lindrothi Goulet, Elaphrus	III 10	mahout Mann, Termitonicus	I 206
linearis Moldenke, Megalostomis	I 184	major Seevers, Perinthus	I 203
linearis Gordon, Scymnus	II 738	malheureensis Fender, Podabrus	II 729
lineatus Gordon, Oryssomus	II 737	mali Say, Coccinella [Anatis]	II 737
lineicollis Chemsak & Linsley, Ecyrus	II 731	malinalli Smetana, Quedius	II 766
lineolatus Puthz, Edaphus	III 31	malkini Cobos, Fornax	II 742
linsleyi Barr, Cymatoderia	I 185	malleatus Bright, Pityophthorus	II 756
liquidambar Peck, Ptomaphagus	II 748	mallorcinus Puthz, Stenus	II 768
litoreus A. Howden, Scalaventer	I 186	malvastrumicis Johnson, Acanthoscelides	III 7
litos Bright, Pityophthorus	II 756	malvitus Johnson, Acanthoscelides	III 7
llogoraensis Scheerpeltz, Atheta	II 761	mandalayensis Pierce, Trigonoscuta	II 740
lobata Klimaszewski, Aleochara	III 30	mandibulare Campbell, Gnathoryphium	II 763
lobatus H. Howden, Cryptocanthon	I 192	manducus Johnson, Acanthoscelides	III 7
lobatus Smetana, Neohypnus	III 38	manisi Lane, Ctenicera	I 186

\* See corrections

manitoba Chandler, Notoxus . . . . .	III 6	mexicanus Bottimer, Stator . . . . .	I 179
mankinsi Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 7	mexicanus Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 756
manya E. Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . .	I 193	mexicanus Schedl, Corthylus . . . . .	I 195
marcusoni Ratcliffe, Palaeophileurus . . . . .	III 26	mexicanus Vaurie, Mesocordylus . . . . .	I 185
margaretae Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	I 178	mexicanus Campbell, Tachinus . . . . .	I 206
margareti Larson, Agabus . . . . .	II 741	mexicanus White, Neosothes . . . . .	II 726
marginatus Gaines, Hyperaspis . . . . .	II 737	mexicanus Wood, Stegomerus . . . . .	I 199
marginicollis Smetana, Helophorus . . . . .	III 20	mexicanus Gordon, Cephaloscymnus . . . . .	II 737
marginicollis Goulet, Elaphrus . . . . .	III 10	mexicanus Puthz, Edaphus . . . . .	I 202
mariae Hromadka, Stenus . . . . .	III 41	mexicanus Irmler, Holotrochus . . . . .	III 34
marinus Nichols, Scarites . . . . .	III 11	mexicanus Wittmer, Malthinus . . . . .	III 9
maritimus Lanier, Ips . . . . .	I 196	mexicanus Freude, Hyporhagus . . . . .	III 21
marmoreus Ball & Negre, Calathus . . . . .	I 180	meyeri Ball, Trichopselaphus . . . . .	II 730
marmotae Smetana, Heterothops . . . . .	I 202	micans Campbell, Lobopoda . . . . .	I 177
marshalli Campbell, Mycetochara . . . . .	II 726	micans Smetana, Omicrus . . . . .	II 746
marshalli Wibmer, Tyloderma . . . . .	III 18	micans Wood, Pseudopityophthorus . . . . .	I 199
martae Hromadka, Stenus . . . . .	III 41	micans Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	III 29
martensi Angelini & De Marzo, Agathidium . . . . .	III 20	micans Frey, Trochalus . . . . .	III 26
martiale Kingsolver & Whitehead, Ctenocolum . . . . .	II 728	micans Campbell, Sepedophilus . . . . .	II 767
martini Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	II 766	micatus Costa, Pyrearinus . . . . .	III 19
maryae Warner, Eudiagogus . . . . .	III 17	michoacanensis Moldenke, Urodera . . . . .	I 184
matthewsi Smetana, Cercyon . . . . .	II 744	microcularis Howden & Young, Uroxys . . . . .	III 26
matthewsi Pakaluk, Hoplicnema . . . . .	III 16	microporus Wood, Chramesus . . . . .	II 752
matthewsi Merkl, Stenolagria . . . . .	III 43	microps Peck, Apheloplastus . . . . .	II 748
matthewsi H.F. Howden, Blackbolbus . . . . .	III 24	miles Smetana, Neohypnus . . . . .	III 38
mazatecus Castillo & Reyes-Castillo, Petrejoides . . . . .	III 22	millamilla E. Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . .	I 193
mazatl Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	II 766	mimetica Wood, Micracisella . . . . .	II 753
mazatlan Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 7	mimosae Blackman, Chramesus . . . . .	II 753
mckenziei Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . .	II 748	mimosicola Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 7
media Pakaluk, Hoplicnema . . . . .	III 16	mimus Goulet, Elaphrus . . . . .	III 10
medialis Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 756	miniatus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	III 29
mediocris Smetana, Neohypnus . . . . .	III 38	minima Scherer, Paraminota . . . . .	III 14
megacornis Kingsolver, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 7	minima Pakaluk, Hoplicnema . . . . .	III 16
megas Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 756	minimus Campbell, Tachinus . . . . .	I 206
megaspilota Martins, Megacyllene . . . . .	II 732	minimus Smetana, Aculomicrus . . . . .	II 744
melampyri Parry, Dibolia . . . . .	II 735	minor Campbell, Micropeplus . . . . .	II 749
melanurus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 756	minor Smetana, Phaenonotum . . . . .	II 746
membranaceus Wittmer, Malthinus . . . . .	III 9	minor Smetana, Heterothops . . . . .	I 202
mendax Smetana, Cercyon . . . . .	II 744	minor Campbell, Tachinus . . . . .	II 768
mendax Smetana, Trogophloeus . . . . .	II 771	minus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 757
mendosus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 756	minutalis Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 757
meridanus Champion, Menes . . . . .	I 178	minutipunctis Chemsak & Linsley, Neoleptura . . . . .	II 732
meridiana Wittmer, Phengodes . . . . .	II 750	minutus Campbell, Hymenorus . . . . .	I 177
meridionalis Hudepohl, Oxymerus . . . . .	II 733	minutus Bright, Corthylus . . . . .	I 195
meridionalis Freude, Hyporhagus . . . . .	III 21	minutus Gordon, Exochomus . . . . .	II 737
meridionalis Smetana, Oxybleptes . . . . .	III 39	miricorniger Seevers, Termitohospes . . . . .	I 206
meruanus Breuning, Dolopharoides . . . . .	II 731	mistaniensis Axentiev, Meloe . . . . .	III 21
meruensis Breuning, Oberea . . . . .	II 732	mitchelli Kingsolver & Whitehead, Meibomeus . . . . .	II 728
mescalerensis Young, Polyphylla . . . . .	III 26	mixtecus Bright, Phloeotribus . . . . .	I 197
mesembria Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 756	mixtus Kissinger, Ophryastes . . . . .	I 185
mesoamericanus Perkins, Ochthebius . . . . .	II 743	moczarskii Scheerpeltz, Aleochara . . . . .	II 760
metallicus Campbell, Parahymenorius . . . . .	I 178	mojavei Westcott, Acmaeodera . . . . .	III 8
mexicana Moldenke, Smaragdina . . . . .	I 184	molestus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 757
mexicana Wittmer, Phengodes . . . . .	II 750	mollis Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 757
mexicana Chapin, Mulsantina . . . . .	III 15	mollis Endrodi, Heteronychus . . . . .	III 25
mexicanum White, Lasioderma . . . . .	II 726	mongolicus Voss, Prolobothrix . . . . .	III 17
mexicanum White, Priobium . . . . .	II 726	mongoliensis Angus, Helophorus . . . . .	I 189
mexicanus Bright, Carphoborus . . . . .	I 194	monstrosus Smetana, Neohypnus . . . . .	III 38
mexicanus Wood, Xylechinus . . . . .	II 759	montana Hammond, Oxytelopsis . . . . .	III 39
mexicanus Campbell, Peplomicrus . . . . .	II 749	montanus Bright, Neodryocoetes [Araptus] . . . . .	I 197
mexicanus (Schedl), Corthyllocurus . . . . .	I 195	montanus Nobuchi, Cryptalus . . . . .	I 196

montanus A.Howden, Scalaventer . . . . .	I	186	neomexicanus Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I	204
montanus Bright, Pseudopityophthorus . . . . .	I	199	neomexicanus Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . .	II	769
montanus Lane, Hemicrepidius . . . . .	I	187	neomorbillosum Wibmer, Tyloderma . . . . .	III	18
montanus Doyen, Usechimorpha . . . . .	III	43	neonanulus Gibson, Curculio . . . . .	II	738
montepius Irmler, Holotrochus . . . . .	III	34	neosquamifer Smetana, Hydrochus . . . . .	III	20
montezumae Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	757	neovalidus Whitehead, Schizogenius . . . . .	I	181
monticola Campbell, Subhaida . . . . .	II	768	nepalensis Campbell, Euconosoma . . . . .	II	762
monticolae Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	754	nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Hypolithus . . . . .	I	187
montium-sanni Scheerpeltz, Alpinia . . . . .	II	760	nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Silesis . . . . .	I	188
montivaga Chemsak & Linsley, Strangalia . . . . .	II	734	nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Melanotus . . . . .	II	742
montivagus Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I	203	nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Procrerus . . . . .	II	742
montivagus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	757	nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Yukoana . . . . .	I	188
montivagus Smetana, Linohesperus . . . . .	III	36	nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Meristhus . . . . .	I	188
moosilauke Johnson, Curimopsis . . . . .	III	8	nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Acteniceromorphus . . . . .	I	186
mordax Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I	204	nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Neocsikia . . . . .	I	188
mormon Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	757	nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Glyphonyx . . . . .	I	187
mormona Karren, Exema . . . . .	I	183	nepalensis Wittmer, Stenothemus . . . . .	II	729
morosus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	757	nepalensis Wittmer, Colotes . . . . .	II	749
motschulskyi Angus, Helophorus . . . . .	I	189	nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Neohydonus . . . . .	I	188
mucofer Bottimer, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	I	178	nepalensis Ohira & Becker, Parhemiosp . . . . .	I	188
muguensis Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . .	II	740	nepalensis Takizawa, Nodina . . . . .	III	14
multifidus H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus . . . . .	III	24	nepalensis Scherer, Bhutajana . . . . .	III	12
multifloculus Kingsolver, Amblycerus . . . . .	III	8	nepalensis Takizawa, Epimela . . . . .	III	13
mumfordi Beeson, Xyleborus . . . . .	II	759	nepalensis Takizawa, Oomorphoides . . . . .	III	14
mundill E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . .	I	193	nepalensis Takizawa, Xanthonia . . . . .	III	15
mundus Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	757	nepalensis Scherer, Amydus . . . . .	III	12
munsteri Scheerpeltz, Thinobius . . . . .	II	771	nepalensis Wittmer, Protomaltypus . . . . .	II	729
murrayanae Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	755	nepos Smetana, Gabrius . . . . .	III	31
mussardi Löbl, Scaphisoma . . . . .	I	191	nerolineatus Freude, Hyporhagus . . . . .	III	21
mussardi Szymczkowski, Ptomaphaginus . . . . .	II	748	nesiotica Campbell, Lobopoda . . . . .	I	177
mussardi Angelini & De Marzo, Agathidium . . . . .	III	21	newar Deuve, Trechus . . . . .	III	11
mutator Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I	205	newtoni H.Howden, Bdelyropsis . . . . .	I	192
mycetorum Zunino & Halffter, Onthophagus . . . . .	III	26	newtoni Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . .	I	190
mysia Pace, Geostiba . . . . .	III	32	newtoni Peck, Catops . . . . .	II	748
mystacinus Wood, Pityokteines . . . . .	II	753	newtoni Campbell, Micropeplus . . . . .	II	749
naati Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	III	40	newtoni Campbell, Lordithon . . . . .	III	37
nacodus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . .	III	33	newtoni Smetana, Atrecus . . . . .	III	30
nancyae Herman, Zalobius . . . . .	II	771	newtoni Irmler, Holotrochus . . . . .	III	35
nangana Frey, Autoserica . . . . .	III	24	newtoni Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	II	766
nanum H.F.Howden, Bolborachium . . . . .	III	25	newtoni Bell & Bell, Clinidium . . . . .	III	23
nanus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	I	198	nidicola Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I	204
napensis Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	I	178	nidicola Klimaszewski, Aleochara . . . . .	III	29
nathani Takizawa, Dercetina . . . . .	III	13	niger Bright, Neodryocoetes [Arapthus] . . . . .	I	197
nationes Irmler, Holotrochus . . . . .	III	34	nigeriae Breuning, Nonyma . . . . .	II	732
neacanthus Becker, Athous . . . . .	I	186	nigeriensis Biström, Uvarus . . . . .	III	19
nearcticus Campbell, Tachinus . . . . .	I	206	nigerrimus Bernhauer, Medon . . . . .	I	203
nebuliculus Howden, Hadromeropsis . . . . .	III	17	nigrellus Wood, Araptus . . . . .	II	752
nebulinus H.Howden, Cryptocanthon . . . . .	I	193	nigricans Blandford, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	754
nebulosus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	757	nigricans Puthz, Megalopinus . . . . .	III	37
nebulosus Castillo & Reyes-Castillo, Petrejoides . . . . .	III	22	nigricolor Wittmer, Caccodes . . . . .	III	9
neglecta Stephan, Bitoma . . . . .	III	16	nigricolor Wittmer, Malthinus . . . . .	III	9
nelsoni Barr, Acmaeodera . . . . .	II	729	nigricolor Puthz, Megalopinus . . . . .	III	37
nelsoni Chemsak, Euderces . . . . .	I	181	* nigricornis Say, Cryptocephalus [Pachybrachis] . . . . .	II	735
nelsoni Campbell, Micropeplus . . . . .	III	21	nigrificatus Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	III	42
nelsoni Hespenheide, Helleriella . . . . .	III	17	nigrinus Smetana, Trogophloeus . . . . .	II	771
nemoralis Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II	757	nigripennis Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . .	II	770
neocavicolle Howden, Blackburnium . . . . .	II	751	nigriventre Munroe & Smith, Acalymma . . . . .	II	735
neomexicanus Campbell, Oxyporus . . . . .	II	764	nigroaffinis Beeson, Xyleborus . . . . .	II	759
neomexicanus Blackman, Phloeosinus . . . . .	II	753	nigroapicalis Suzuki, Parapenia . . . . .	III	19

\* See corrections

nigrolateralis Breuning, Nupserha . . . . .	II 732	olympus A. Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . .	II 739
nigromaculata Wittmer, Phengodes . . . . .	II 750	olympus Lane, Hypolithus . . . . .	I 187
nigromaculatus Breuning, Oeax . . . . .	II 733	omissus Wood, Gnathotrichus . . . . .	II 753
nigrotinctus Wittmer, Caccodes . . . . .	III 9	ommateus Wood, Scolytodes . . . . .	I 199
nilo Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	III 40	onustus Smetana, Neohypnus . . . . .	III 39
nilssoni Hebauer, Ochthebius . . . . .	III 19	opacicollis Blackman, Pseudopityophthorus . . . . .	I 198
nimbicola Lohse & Smetana, Geostiba . . . . .	III 32	ophion Smetana, Gabrius . . . . .	III 32
nimbicola Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . .	II 770	opimus Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 757
nitidulus Schedl, Neodryocoetes [Araptus] . . . . .	I 197	orchymonti Smetana, Helophorus . . . . .	III 20
nordestinus Machado-Allison, Amblyopinodes . . . . .	II 760	oregonensis Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	I 179
notabilis A. Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . .	II 739	oregonensis Green, Siliis . . . . .	II 729
notabilis Campbell, Lordithon . . . . .	III 36	oregonus Campbell, Lordithon . . . . .	III 37
nothocreatus Frank, Neobisnius . . . . .	III 38	oreophilus Campbell, Lordithon . . . . .	III 37
novagranadae A. Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . .	II 739	orichalcum Peck, Adelopsis . . . . .	II 747
novus Bright, Xyleborus . . . . .	I 200	orientalis Chandler, Notoxus . . . . .	II 727
nubicola Campbell, Lordithon . . . . .	III 37	orientalis Zunino & Halfter, Onthophagus . . . . .	III 26
nubigena Lohse & Smetana, Geostiba . . . . .	III 32	orientalis Smetana, Phloeonomus . . . . .	III 39
nubilis Chandler, Notoxus . . . . .	II 727	orientamericanus Peck, Leptinus . . . . .	III 21
nubilus Samuelson, Xyleborus . . . . .	III 29	orites Kuschel, Atopomacer . . . . .	III 22
nuda LeSage, Ophraella . . . . .	III 14	orlandi Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 7
nudipennis Schedl, Corthylus . . . . .	I 195	ormayanus Csiki, Otiorrhynchus . . . . .	III 17
nudus Smetana, Stictolinus . . . . .	III 42	ornatoides Barr, Acmaeodera . . . . .	II 729
nuevoleonis Chemsak & Linsley, Poliaenus . . . . .	II 733	ornatus Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 757
nuperus Bright, Xyleborus . . . . .	I 200	ornatus Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . .	II 770
nurubuan E. Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . .	I 193	orvus Becker, Athous . . . . .	I 186
oaxaca Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . .	I 190	ostryacolens Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	III 28
oaxaca Peck, Catops . . . . .	II 748	ouachitus Matta & Wolfe, Hydroporus . . . . .	II 741
oaxaca Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 7	ouratita E. Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . .	I 193
oaxacae Barr, Bogcia . . . . .	III 15	overali Ball & Maddison, Platymetopsis . . . . .	III 11
oaxacaensis Bright, Monarthrum . . . . .	I 196	ozarkensis Whitehead, Schizogenius . . . . .	I 181
oaxacanus Zunino & Halfter, Onthophagus . . . . .	III 26	ozomatli Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	II 766
oaxacensis Campbell, Tachinus . . . . .	I 206	paani Smetana, Atanygnathus . . . . .	III 30
oaxacensis Freude, Hyporhagus . . . . .	III 21	pacifica Perkins, Hydraena . . . . .	II 743
obispoenis Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . .	II 740	pacificus Smetana & Campbell, Dytoscotes . . . . .	II 762
objectus Voss, Cidnorhinus . . . . .	III 17	pacificus Campbell, Tachyporus . . . . .	II 770
oblio Perkins, Hydraena . . . . .	II 743	pacificus Bright, Phloeotribus . . . . .	III 27
obliqua Moldenke, Euryscopa . . . . .	I 183	pakistanicum Angelini & De Marzo, Agathidium . . . . .	III 20
obliquevittata Breuning, Cnemolia . . . . .	II 731	pala Bell & Bell, Clinidium . . . . .	III 23
obregonensis Berry, Argoporis . . . . .	III 43	palaspina Chemsak, Strangalia . . . . .	I 182
obrienorum Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	I 179	palauensis Seavers, Lauella . . . . .	I 203
obscurus Hansen, Motonerus . . . . .	III 20	pallicornis Say, Orchestes Rhynchaenus . . . . .	III 17
obtusa Herman, Pseudopsis . . . . .	II 765	pallidoalatum Howden & Young, Canthidium . . . . .	III 25
obtusus Smetana, Linohesperus . . . . .	III 36	palmasola Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 7
occidentalis Perkins, Hydraena . . . . .	II 743	palomarensis Munroe & Smith, Acalymma . . . . .	II 735
occidentalis Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 757	paluma E. Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . .	I 193
occidentalis Smetana, Cymbiodyta . . . . .	II 745	palustre Goulet, Agonum . . . . .	I 180
occidentamericanus Peck, Leptinus . . . . .	III 21	panama Johnson, Sennius . . . . .	II 728
occidentimutabilis Moldenke, Anomoea . . . . .	I 182	panamensis Wittmer, Malthinus . . . . .	III 9
occidentoides Frank, Neobisnius . . . . .	III 38	pandus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . .	III 33
occlusus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 757	panochensis Gilbert, Coscinoptera . . . . .	III 12
ocellata Wood, Micracisella . . . . .	II 753	papola Herman, Stenopholea . . . . .	III 40
ocellata White, Protheca . . . . .	II 726	pappi Becker, Limonius . . . . .	II 742
ocelotl Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	II 766	paquetae Kingsolver, Merobruchus . . . . .	III 8
ochoticus Korotyaev, Notaris . . . . .	III 17	paracelti Knull, Agrilus . . . . .	I 179
oconee Génier, Hoplandria . . . . .	III 35	paracollis Campbell, Lobopoda . . . . .	I 177
ocularis Klimaszewski, Aleochara . . . . .	III 30	paraconfusus Lanier, Ips . . . . .	I 196
oculatuspicticep Wittmer, Caccodes . . . . .	III 9	paracornis Campbell, Lobopoda . . . . .	I 177
oenotherae Wibmer, Tyloderma . . . . .	III 18	paradisensis Kingsolver & Whitehead, Caryedes . . . . .	II 728
okaloosa Génier, Hoplandria . . . . .	III 35	parafrontalis Nelson, Cinyra . . . . .	II 729
ollin Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	II 766	parajacutus Angus, Helophorus . . . . .	I 189
olympiana Jeanne, Nebria . . . . .	II 730	parajeannelli Breuning, Prosopocera . . . . .	II 734

parakenyensis Breuning, Nupserha . . . . .	II 732	perversa Bernhauer, Atheta . . . . .	I 201
parallela Hardy, Pelidnota . . . . .	II 752	petalopygus Kingsolver, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 7
parallelulosomus Liebherr, Platynus . . . . .	III 11	petei Csiki, Palaeopragma . . . . .	III 26
paramodesta Nelson, Chrysobothris . . . . .	II 729	peyerimhoffi Normand, Cylindropsis [Leptotyphlops] II 761	
parana Samuelson, Alagoasa . . . . .	III 12	pharak Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	III 40
paraoxnardi Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . .	II 740	philipi Bell, Pentagonica . . . . .	III 10
parapatrica Deloya & Morón, Parachrysina . . . . .	III 26	philo Smetana, Gabrius . . . . .	III 32
pararufipennis Breuning, Nupserha . . . . .	II 732	photus Chandler, Notoxus . . . . .	II 727
parasericeus Cobos, Fornax . . . . .	II 742	phricotrichosa Hoebeke, Autalia . . . . .	III 30
parasplendidus Angus, Helophorus . . . . .	I 189	phylocladus Bright, Phloeosinus . . . . .	III 27
parkeri Cartwright, Ataenius . . . . .	II 751	piceata Fairmaire, Allecula . . . . .	I 176
parrumbal E.Matthews, Onthophagus . . . . .	I 193	piceatus Fender, Podabrus . . . . .	II 729
parshus Anderson, Stephanocleonus . . . . .	III 18	picipennis Campbell, Lobopoda . . . . .	I 177
parsonsi Connell, Epuraea . . . . .	III 22	picoensis Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . .	II 740
partealbicollis Breuning, Dichostathes . . . . .	II 731	picta Smetana, Cymbiodyta . . . . .	II 745
parterufoantennalis Breuning, Nupserha . . . . .	II 732	picticeps Wittmer, Caccodes . . . . .	III 9
parvula Blake, Megistops . . . . .	I 184	piedrablanca Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . .	II 740
parvus White, Xyletinus . . . . .	II 727	pierotti Pittino, Psammodius . . . . .	II 752
parvus H.Howden, Cryptocanthon . . . . .	I 193	pigricola Kingsolver, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 7
paschim Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	III 40	pilatus Wood, Cnesinus . . . . .	II 753
* <i>paspalis</i> Watson, Hyperaspis . . . . .	I 185	piliventris Seevers, Termitypha . . . . .	I 206
paucus Gordon, Scymnus . . . . .	II 738	pilosa LeSage, Ophraella . . . . .	III 14
pauloensis Bernhauer, Atheta . . . . .	I 201	pilosus Smetana, Linothesperus . . . . .	III 36
paululum Kissinger, Apion . . . . .	II 738	pinavorus Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	III 28
paulus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	I 198	pinicola Kuschel, Lecontellus . . . . .	III 22
pavonistes Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 7	pirum Smetana, Neohypnus . . . . .	III 39
pecki H.Howden, Geotrupes . . . . .	II 751	pisinnus Bright, Corthylus . . . . .	I 195
pecki Howden, Drepanocerus . . . . .	II 751	pismoensis Pierce, Trigonoscuta . . . . .	II 740
pecki Thayer & Newton, Glypholoma . . . . .	II 763	pix Kuschel, Pityomacer . . . . .	III 22
pecki Campbell, Peplomicrus . . . . .	II 749	placidus Wooldridge, Paracymus . . . . .	II 746
pecki H.Howden, Cloeotus . . . . .	I 192	plagiatus Linné, Aphodius . . . . .	III 24
pecki Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	II 766	plancus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . .	III 33
pecki Irmler, Holotrochus . . . . .	III 35	planovultum Howden & Young, Canthidium . . . . .	III 25
pecki Lawrence, Archaeoglenes . . . . .	III 43	platygastra Seevers, Termitosyne . . . . .	I 206
pecki Löbl, Scaphobaeocera . . . . .	III 23	platyops White, Stagetus . . . . .	II 727
pecki Howden & Young, Coprophanaeus . . . . .	III 25	platypuga Howden & Young, Uroxys . . . . .	III 26
pecki Irmler, Mimotrochus . . . . .	III 38	plaumannii Cobos, Dromaeolus . . . . .	II 742
peckorum A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . .	II 739	plaumannii Irmler, Holotrochus . . . . .	III 35
peckorum Bell & Bell, Omoglymmius . . . . .	III 23	playanus Herman, Microbledius . . . . .	I 203
peckorum Endrodi, Aphodius . . . . .	III 24	playazul Johnson, Mimosestes . . . . .	III 8
peckorum Newton, Oxypius . . . . .	III 39	plenus Wooldridge, Byrrhinus . . . . .	III 21
pectinatus Chandler, Caccoplectus . . . . .	II 750	plicatus Wittmer, Malthinus . . . . .	III 9
pedissequus Borgmeier, Ecitodiscus . . . . .	I 201	plumbeipennis Merkl, Lagria . . . . .	III 43
pedunculata Chandler, Barrojuba . . . . .	III 22	plurisetosus Whitehead, Schizogenius . . . . .	I 181
peezi Scheerpeltz, Aleochara . . . . .	II 760	pogradecensis Scheerpeltz, Atheta . . . . .	II 761
pellax Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	I 204	polaris Fall, Hydroporus . . . . .	III 19
penai Campbell, Allecula . . . . .	II 726	politus Chandler, Notoxus . . . . .	III 6
peneckianus Smreczinski, Otiorrhynchus . . . . .	III 17	politus Kingsolver, Merobruchus . . . . .	III 8
penstemonis Parry, Dibolia . . . . .	II 735	pomonaef Frank, Erichsonius . . . . .	II 762
perceptibile Howden & Young, Canthidium . . . . .	III 25	ponticus Smetana, Ocypus . . . . .	I 203
perdiligens Schedl, Tricolus . . . . .	I 200	populivora Parry, Crepidodera . . . . .	III 13
perexiguus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 757	porphyreus Kingsolver, Merobruchus . . . . .	III 8
perfimbriatus Gordon, Aphodius . . . . .	II 751	porteri Golbach, Cardiorhinus . . . . .	III 19
perlata Merkl, Tomogria . . . . .	III 43	portorium Kissinger, Apion . . . . .	II 738
perotei Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 757	postictus Chandler, Notoxus . . . . .	II 727
perplexa Hardy, Pelidnota . . . . .	II 752	postmaculata Breuning, Ropica . . . . .	II 734
perplexus Bright, Platypus . . . . .	I 191	potawatomi Klimaszewski, Myllaena . . . . .	III 38
persimilis Breuning, Philomecyna . . . . .	II 733	potosi Ball & Negre, Calathus . . . . .	I 180
peruana O'Brien, Gerstaeckeria . . . . .	I 185	potosimontis Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	II 768

\* Originally listed as a valid name. (See corrections)

powelli Lawrence, Ceracis . . . . .	I 185	querci H.Howden, Cyrtinus . . . . .	I 181
powelli Linsley & Chemsak, Eburia . . . . .	I 181	quercus Wood, Amphicranus . . . . .	I 194
praecursor Smetana, Pelosoma . . . . .	II 746	querneum Wood, Monarthrum . . . . .	I 196
praegnans Smetana, Neohypnus . . . . .	III 39	raato Smetana, Acylophorus . . . . .	III 29
praetor Smetana, Thinobius . . . . .	II 771	rambouseki Smetana, Thinobius . . . . .	II 771
pratensis Ullrich, Tachinus . . . . .	II 768	ramosii Campbell, Allecula . . . . .	I 176
pravitibus Allen, Loxandrus . . . . .	I 180	ramosus Bright, Pityoborus . . . . .	I 197
pravus Clark & Burke, Anthonomus . . . . .	III 16	ramosus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . .	III 33
preclara Chemsak & Linsley, Aneflomorpha . . . . .	II 730	raniermontis Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	I 205
priapus Smetana, Linohesperus . . . . .	III 36	reburrus Bright, Corthylus . . . . .	I 195
primus Bright, Prognathotrichus [Gnathotrichus] . . . . .	I 198	reburrus Helava, Inquilinister . . . . .	III 19
princeps Young, Copelatus . . . . .	I 186	recavus Wood, Pseudothysanoes . . . . .	II 758
princeps Smetana, Acylophorus . . . . .	I 201	recens Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 757
procerus Bright, Corthylus . . . . .	I 195	rectusalsus Perkins, Ochthebius . . . . .	II 743
productus White, Stictoptychus . . . . .	II 727	reflexipennis Malcolm, Laccobius . . . . .	I 189
prolatus Ekis, Colyphus . . . . .	II 736	reflexipennis Malcolm, Laccobius . . . . .	III 20
prolixus Herman, Gnathymenus . . . . .	III 33	reflexipennis Cheary, Laccobius . . . . .	III 20
prolongicornis Chandler, Barrojuba . . . . .	III 22	regina A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . .	II 739
proximus Cobos, Drapetes . . . . .	II 772	regularis Wooldridge, Paracymus . . . . .	II 746
pruina Peck, Ptomaphagus . . . . .	II 748	reichardti Ball & Maddison, Amblygnathus . . . . .	III 10
pruinosus (Eichhoff), Pseudopityophthorus . . . . .	I 199	renardii Fairmaire, Cistelomorpha . . . . .	I 176
pruinosus Blackman, Renocis [Chaetophloeus] . . . . .	II 759	repens Smetana, Quedius . . . . .	III 40
pseudellipticus Liebherr, Platynus . . . . .	III 11	resplendens Hespenheide, Neotachys . . . . .	III 8
pseudofuscus Zunino & Halfster, Onthophagus . . . . .	III 26	reticulata Borgmeier, Ecitopelta . . . . .	I 202
pseudolucidus Rakovic, Aphodius . . . . .	III 24	reticulatus Moore & Legner, Biophytosus . . . . .	II 761
pseudopacifica Smetana, Cymbiodyta . . . . .	II 745	reticulatus Bright, Sampsonius . . . . .	I 199
pseudoparia Angelini & De Marzo, Agathidium . . . . .	III 20	reticulatus Wood, Hylurgops . . . . .	I 196
pseudotsugae Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 758	reticulonota Wheeler, Anisotoma . . . . .	II 747
pseudovariegata Klimaszewski, Gymnusa . . . . .	II 763	reventazon Ekis, Perilopus . . . . .	II 736
pterocarpae Kingsolver, Amblycerus . . . . .	III 8	rhabdota Blake, Megistops . . . . .	I 184
pubescens Blackman, Pseudopityophthorus . . . . .	II 758	rhadina Klimaszewski, Deinopsis . . . . .	II 762
pubescens Campbell, Anthobioides . . . . .	III 30	rhizophagus Thomas & Bright, Dendroctonus . . . . .	I 196
pubescens Klimaszewski, Adinopsis . . . . .	III 29	rhodesica Breuning, Nupserha . . . . .	II 732
pubifrons Bright, Pityophthorus . . . . .	III 29	rhynchoslestes Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 7
puella Smetana, Cymbiodyta . . . . .	II 745	ricardo Whitehead & Ball, Cyrtolaus . . . . .	II 730
puelliopsis Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 7	richardsonae Hatch, Aphodius . . . . .	I 191
puertoricensis Peck, Aglyptinus . . . . .	I 190	richlandensis Peck, Adelopsis . . . . .	II 747
puertoricensis Peck, Apheloplastus . . . . .	II 748	ripisaltator Spilman, Martinius . . . . .	II 749
pugio Smetana, Thinobius . . . . .	II 771	ritchieri Carlson, Ochodaeus . . . . .	II 751
pujana Pace, Gyrophaena . . . . .	III 33	rivalis Wood, Hylocurus . . . . .	II 753
punctatissimus Brancucci, Laccophilus . . . . .	III 19	rivularis Smetana, Ancyrophorus . . . . .	II 760
punctatus Takizawa, Stenoluperus . . . . .	III 14	robertsi Smetana, Helophorus . . . . .	III 20
punctatus Smetana, Parothius . . . . .	III 39	robustella Moldenke, Euryscopa . . . . .	I 183
punctatus White, Microthaptor . . . . .	III 5	robustum Stephan, Colydium . . . . .	III 16
puncticeps Seevers, Termitogaster . . . . .	I 206	robustus Schedl, Poecilips [Coccotrypes] . . . . .	II 758
puncticeps Smetana, Prosopaspis . . . . .	III 40	rosariti Ohira & Becker, Glyphonyx . . . . .	I 187
punctifrons Cartwright, Ataenius . . . . .	II 751	rosellus Frank, Erichsonius . . . . .	II 762
puniceus Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 7	rostellifer Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	I 205
pusillus Wood, Pityophthorus . . . . .	I 198	rotunda Gordon, Brachiacantha . . . . .	III 15
pusillus Smetana, Acylophorus . . . . .	I 201	rotundiceps Borgmeier, Xenobius . . . . .	I 207
pusio Smetana, Aculomicrus . . . . .	II 744	rotundicollis White, Xyletinus . . . . .	II 727
pygidialis Chandler, Notoxus . . . . .	II 727	rotundulum Thayer & Newton, Glypholoma . . . . .	II 763
pygmaea Smetana, Cymbiodyta . . . . .	II 745	ruber Endrody-Younga, Clambus . . . . .	III 15
pygmaeus A.Howden, Pandeleteius . . . . .	II 739	rubriceps Breuning, Oxyhammus . . . . .	II 733
pygmaeus Campbell, Hymenorus . . . . .	I 177	rubromaculatus Biström, Africodytes . . . . .	III 18
pyramididos Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III 7	rubroscutellaris Dvorak, Tachyporus . . . . .	II 769
quadratinota Campbell, Lobopoda . . . . .	I 177	rubyi Larson, Hydroporus . . . . .	II 741
quadricostata Breuning, Paramussardia . . . . .	II 733	rudii Endrodi, Aphodius . . . . .	III 24
quadrinotatus Puthz, Megalopinus . . . . .	III 37	rudis Blackman, Pityophthorus . . . . .	II 757
quadrioculatusp Browne, Scolytomimus . . . . .	III 29	rufa Takizawa, Monolepta . . . . .	III 14
quechpini Clark, Anthonomus . . . . .	III 16	rufescens Frey, Astaena . . . . .	II 751

rufescens White, <i>Striatheca</i>	II 727	schwarzi Gordon, <i>Brachiacantha</i>	III 15
ruficollis Chemsak & Linsley, <i>Aneflomorpha</i>	II 730	schwarzi Pakaluk, <i>Hoplicnema</i>	III 16
rufoantennalis Breuning, <i>Philomecyna</i>	II 733	schweigeri Smetana, <i>Bledioschema</i>	II 761
rufobrunnae H. Howden, <i>Coenonycha</i>	I 192	scitulus Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	II 757
rufobrunnea Klimaszewski, <i>Aleochara</i>	III 29	scopaeus Whitehead, <i>Schizogenius</i>	I 181
rufohumeralis Campbell, <i>Hymenorus</i>	III 5	scopula Wheeler, <i>Anisotoma</i>	II 747
rufonigra Klimaszewski, <i>Aleochara</i>	III 29	scopulum H.F. Howden, <i>Bolborachium</i>	III 25
rugicollis Blake, <i>Metachroma</i>	I 184	scottsboroensis Peck, <i>Adelopsis</i>	II 747
rugipennis Chemsak, <i>Tetranodus</i>	I 182	sculptilis Whitehead, <i>Schizogenius</i>	I 181
rugopygus Cartwright, <i>Ataenius</i>	II 751	sculptipennis Puthz, <i>Stenus</i>	II 768
rugosicollis Martins, <i>Heterachthes</i>	I 182	sculpturatus (Gravenhorst), <i>Anotylus</i>	II 764
rugosicollis H.F. Howden, <i>Blackbolbus</i>	III 24	scutellaris Campbell, <i>Lordithon</i>	III 37
rugulosa Doyen, <i>Coelocnemis</i>	I 207	scutifer Smetana, <i>Lithocharodes</i>	III 36
ruhus Herman, <i>Stereoccephalus</i>	III 42	scylla Puthz, <i>Stenus</i>	III 41
rulomoides Campbell, <i>Tachyporus</i>	II 770	sebastianellus Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i>	III 24
rungbongi Stibick, <i>Tropihypnus</i>	I 188	sebastiani Endrodi, <i>Dasyvalgus</i>	II 751
rurenabaquensis Seevers, <i>Abroteles</i>	I 201	secretus Wooldridge, <i>Paracymus</i>	I 189
russelli Hatch, <i>Aphodius</i>	I 191	secundus Blackman, <i>Pityoborus</i>	I 197
rusticus Smetana, <i>Quedius</i>	I 205	sedatus Wooldridge, <i>Cephalobyrrhinus</i>	III 21
rusticus Frank, <i>Erichsonius</i>	II 762	sedulus Blackman, <i>Pseudothysanoes</i>	II 758
sablensis Brown, <i>Pyrrhalta</i>	I 184	segnespatulat Bell & Bell, <i>Clinidium</i>	III 23
sagitta Herman, <i>Pseudopsis</i>	II 765	segnis Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	II 757
sagittifer Smetana, <i>Neohypnus</i>	III 39	seminole Klimaszewski, <i>Myllaena</i>	III 38
saizi Puthz, <i>Nothoesthetus</i>	III 39	seminole Chandler, <i>Notoxus</i>	III 6
sakaii Takizawa, <i>Basilepta</i>	III 12	semiobscura Campbell, <i>Allecula</i>	II 726
saladae Pierce, <i>Trigonoscuta</i>	II 740	sempervarians Angus, <i>Helophorus</i>	I 189
salinus Moore & Legner, <i>Thinobiosus</i>	II 770	separatus A. Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i>	II 739
saltoensis Wittmer, <i>Malthinus</i>	III 9	seriatus Smetana, <i>Omicrus</i>	II 746
sambuci Blackman, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	II 757	sericeus Ekis, <i>Enoclerus</i>	II 736
sambucus H. Howden, <i>Paragnorimus</i>	I 193	serrano Klimaszewski, <i>Myllaena</i>	III 38
sanblas Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i>	III 7	serrata Campbell, <i>Cornucistela</i>	II 726
sanbornei Génier, <i>Hoplandria</i>	III 35	serricola Ball & Negre, <i>Calathus</i>	I 180
sancticatalinus Fender, <i>Malthinus</i>	I 179	severus Bright, <i>Pityoborus</i>	I 197
sandersoni Smetana, <i>Acylophorus</i>	I 201	sextoni Bousquet, <i>Dyschirius</i>	III 10
sandersoni Campbell, <i>Lobopoda</i>	I 177	sharpi Campbell, <i>Tachinomorphus</i>	I 206
sandersoni H. Howden, <i>Anomala</i>	I 191	sharpi Campbell, <i>Tachyporus</i>	II 770
sandersoni Campbell, <i>Pseudocistela</i>	I 178	shelfordi Graves, <i>Cicindela</i>	III 15
sanfordi Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i>	III 7	sherpana Ohira & Becker, <i>Silesis</i>	I 188
sangha Puthz, <i>Stenus</i>	III 41	shikokuensis Watanabe & Sato, <i>Brathinus</i>	III 30
santamartae A. Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i>	II 739	shiratika Csiki, <i>Eudicella</i>	III 25
santarosae Kingsolver, <i>Merobruchus</i>	III 8	shircki Lane, <i>Limonius</i>	I 187
sapineus Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	III 28	shooki Young, <i>Anisotria</i>	III 23
sapphirina Merkl, <i>Lagria</i>	III 43	siagonus Herman, <i>Gnathymenus</i>	III 33
sarae Young, <i>Anodocheilus</i>	III 18	sicardi Gordon, <i>Psorolyma</i>	II 737
sasuraa Smetana, <i>Atanygnathus</i>	III 30	sierraensis Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	I 198
satoi Smetana, <i>Quedius</i>	III 40	sierramadrensis Moldenke, <i>Saxinis</i>	I 184
satrapa Voss, <i>Neosirocalus</i>	III 17	sigillatus Valentine, <i>Cyptoxenus</i>	III 6
savannae Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i>	III 24	signata Darlington, <i>Minuthodes</i>	I 180
sawadai Moore, Legner, & Chan, <i>Bryothinusa</i>	I 201	signifer Smetana, <i>Quedius</i>	I 203
scaber Schedl, <i>Xyleborus</i>	I 200	sikkimensis Takizawa, <i>Tricotheca</i>	III 14
scabrum Smetana, <i>Omalium</i>	II 764	silvaticus Hlisnikovsky, <i>Acanthodiaprepus</i>	I 190
scalptus Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i>	II 757	silvaticus Bright, <i>Scolytus</i>	I 199
scheerpeltzi Smetana, <i>Thinobius</i>	II 771	silvaticus Castillo & Reyes-Castillo, <i>Petrejoides</i>	III 22
scherpa Puthz, <i>Edaphosoma</i>	III 31	silvestrii Campbell, <i>Timeparthenus</i>	I 207
scheuerini Chassain, <i>Cardiophorus</i>	II 742	simatus Herman, <i>Gnathymenus</i>	III 33
schneiderae Merkl, <i>Ecnolagria</i>	III 43	simeoni Pierce, <i>Trigonoscuta</i>	II 740
schubertae Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i>	III 7	similaris Cobos, <i>Drapetes</i>	II 772
schuhi Fender, <i>Podabrus</i>	II 729	similis Smetana, <i>Platystethus</i>	II 765
schuhi Campbell, <i>Tachinus</i>	II 769	similis Breuning, <i>Nupserha</i>	II 732
schultzei Smetana, <i>Quedius</i>	II 766	similis Smetana, <i>Trogophloeus</i>	II 771
schwarzii Kingsolver, <i>Amblycerus</i>	I 179	similis Smetana, <i>Linohesperus</i>	III 36

simplex Smetana, Omicrus	II 746	sommershoji Endrodi, Dasyvalgus	III 25
simplex Smetana, Philorinum	II 765	sonoma Pierce, Trigonoscuta	II 740
simplex Ivie & Slipinski, Colydodes	III 16	sonorensis Moldenke, Megalostomis	I 183
simplicinota Chandler, Barrojuba	III 22	sonorensis Moore & Legner, Rothium	II 767
simpliciventris Chandler, Barrojuba	III 22	sonorensis Kingsolver, Merobruchus	III 8
simulans Borgmeier, Vatesus	I 207	sordidus Smetana, Heterothops	I 203
simulator Smetana, Quedius	I 205	sordidus Puthz, Stenus	III 41
simulatrix Smetana, Heterothops	I 203	soror Smetana, Lesteva	II 764
simulatus Bright, Xyleborus	I 200	soror Smetana, Hydrochara	II 745
sinaloae Linsley & Chemsak, Eburia	I 181	sousai Johnson, Acanthoscelides	III 7
sindicus Pittino, Rhyssemodes	III 26	spadix Blackman, Pityophthorus	II 758
sinensis Moore, Legner, & Chan, Bryothinus	I 201	spangleri Smetana, Hydrochara	II 745
sinensis Schedl, Phloesinus	II 753	spangleri Wooldridge, Paracymus	II 746
sinensis Schedl, Platypus	II 750	spangleri Cheary, Laccobius	III 20
singularis Wood, Pseudopityophthorus	I 198	spangleri Malcolm, Laccobius	III 20
sinuata Herman, Pseudopsis	II 765	spanglerorum Wood & Perkins, Ochthebius	II 743
sinuata Campbell, Subhaida	II 768	sparsepunctatus Campbell, Hymenorus	I 177
sinuosa Wheeler, Anisotoma	II 747	sparsus White, Tricorynus	III 6
sioux Balsbaugh, Pachybrachis	I 184	spathifer Smetana, Cercyon	II 744
siouxensis Bright, Pityophthorus	II 757	spatulatum A. Howden, Paradacrys	I 185
siyo Smetana, Acylophorus	III 29	spatulatum Bell & Bell, Clinidium	III 23
skipetarica Scheerpeltz, Atheta	II 761	specus Herman, Gnathymenus	III 33
skipetarus Csiki, Otiorrhynchus	III 17	spectabile Smetana, Deinopteroloma	III 31
skoelsen Csiki, Otiorrhynchus	III 17	spectabiloides Breuning, Monochamus	II 732
sleeperi Becker, Ctenicera	I 187	speculum Bright, Pityophthorus	II 758
sleeperi Johnson, Acanthoscelides	III 7	sperreus Herman, Gnathymenus	III 33
smaragdina Martins, Piezarina	II 733	spermophili Gordon, Aphodius	I 192
smetanai Klimaszewski, Gymnusa	II 763	sperryi Smetana, Helophorus	III 20
smetanai Campbell, Tachinus	I 206	sphaerocarpae Wibmer, Tyloderma	III 18
smetanai Scheerpeltz, Taxicera	I 206	spicula Herman, Pseudopsis	II 765
smetanai Scheerpeltz, Callicerus	II 761	spiculifer Smetana, Linohesperus	III 36
smetanai Frank, Erichsonius	II 762	spinatus Bright, Amphicranus	I 194
smetanai Campbell, Micropeplus	I 190	spinifer Wittmer, Malthinus	III 9
smetanai Scheerpeltz, Meotica	II 764	spinipennis Breuning, Endryoctenes	II 731
smetanai Puthz, Stenus	I 205	spiniventer Pakaluk, Hoplicnema	III 16
smetanai Pace, Pseudatheta	III 40	spinosa Gordon & Cartwright, Aegialia	III 23
smetanai DeRougemont, Stiliderus	III 42	splendidus Bright, Corthylus	I 195
smetanai Campbell, Sepedophilus	II 767	spondiae Kingsolver, Amblycerus	III 8
smetanai Bousquet, Pterostichus	III 11	sponsa Hromadka, Stenus	III 42
smetanai Deuve, Stevensius	III 11	squamosa Chemsak & Linsley, Noctileptura	III 12
smetanai Angelini & De Marzo, Agathidium	III 20	squamosus Bright, Pseudopityophthorus	I 199
smetanai Génier, Hoplandria	III 35	stacesmithi Campbell, Tachinus	I 206
smetanai Takizawa, Stenoluperus	III 14	stacesmithi Campbell, Tachyporus	II 770
smetanai Scherer, Nepalicreps	III 14	steeli Smetana, Thinobius	II 771
smetanai Pace, Coenonica	III 30	steevesi Peck, Adelopsis	II 747
smetanai Scheerpeltz, Taxicera	II 770	stenothorax Anderson, Stephanocleonus	III 18
smetanai Endrody-Younga, Clambus	III 15	stenura Blake, Chaetocnema	I 183
smetanai Löbl, Scaphobaeocera	III 23	stephani Cartwright, Ataenius	II 751
smetanaiana Scheerpeltz, Atheta	II 761	stephani Brown, Heterelmis	I 189
smetanaiella Pace, Leptusa	III 35	stephani Fender, Malthodes	I 180
smithi Fender, Podabrus	II 729	stephani Campbell, Sepedophilus	II 767
smokyensis Pace, Leptusa	III 35	stichai Likovsky, Aleochara	II 760
snakensis Lane, Limonius	I 187	stockwelli Howden & Young, Onthophagus	III 26
sobrinus Wood, Pityophthorus	II 758	stockwelli Erwin, Agra	III 10
socia Borgmeier, Ecitocleptis	I 201	stramineus Ekis, Colyphus	II 736
socius Blackman, Pityophthorus	II 758	strandii Smetana, Thinobius	II 771
sodalis Reinhard, Phyllophaga	II 752	strigicollis Schedl, Caccotypes	I 195
solarii Burlini, Galerucella	I 183	struthanthi Wood, Chaetophloeus	I 194
solita Parry, Crepidodera	III 13	styriaca Scheerpeltz, Leptusa	II 764
solidudo Gibson, Curculio	II 738	subaequalis Johnson, Acanthoscelides	I 179
solus Blackman, Pityophthorus	II 755		

subcancer H. Howden, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	I 193	<i>texanus</i> Blackman, <i>Phloeosinus</i> . . . . .	II 753
subcancer A. Howden, <i>Pandeleteinus</i> . . . . .	I 185	<i>texanus</i> Wittmer, <i>Malthinus</i> . . . . .	II 729
subhamatus Smetana, <i>Linothesperus</i> . . . . .	III 36	<i>thamnus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 28
subimpressus Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 758	<i>thatcheri</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 758
subiridescens Whitehead & Ball, <i>Cyrtolaus</i> . . . . .	II 730	<i>theocallus</i> Bright, <i>Cnesinus</i> . . . . .	I 194
subnuda Seevers, <i>Xenogaster</i> . . . . .	I 207	<i>theraiensis</i> Franz, <i>Euconnus</i> . . . . .	I 200
subornatus Schaeffer, <i>Drasterius [Aeolus]</i> . . . . .	I 187	<i>theresae</i> Hromadka, <i>Stenus</i> . . . . .	III 41
subternigrescens Breuning, <i>Phytoecia</i> . . . . .	II 733	<i>thinophila</i> Watrous & Triplehorn, <i>Phaleria</i> . . . . .	III 43
subterraneus Smetana, <i>Trogophloeus</i> . . . . .	II 771	<i>thinopus</i> Herman, <i>Bledius</i> . . . . .	II 761
subterraneus Fabricius, <i>Scarites</i> . . . . .	III 11	<i>thomasi</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 758
subtilis Miller, <i>Heterocerus</i> . . . . .	III 19	<i>thomasi</i> Frank, <i>Proteinus</i> . . . . .	II 765
subviolaceus Wittmer, <i>Tylocerus</i> . . . . .	II 730	<i>thomasi</i> Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	III 24
subvirescens Fall, <i>Hydroporus</i> . . . . .	III 19	<i>thomomysi</i> Helava, <i>Onthophilus</i> . . . . .	II 743
sulcatus Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 758	<i>thulius</i> Kissinger, <i>Vitavitus</i> . . . . .	I 186
sulcatus Bright, <i>Sampsonius</i> . . . . .	III 29	<i>thyma</i> Herman, <i>Stenopholea</i> . . . . .	III 40
sulcigaster Bell, <i>Clinidium</i> . . . . .	II 750	<i>tibialis</i> Whitehead, <i>Schizogenius</i> . . . . .	I 181
sulphurius Matta & Wolfe, <i>Hydroporus</i> . . . . .	II 741	<i>tiemannii</i> Linsdale, <i>Zarhipis</i> . . . . .	I 191
summus A. Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739	<i>tierrabaja</i> Peck, <i>Ptomaphagus</i> . . . . .	II 748
sundar Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	III 40	<i>titka</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 766
susannae Irmler, <i>Holotrochus</i> . . . . .	III 35	<i>timidulus</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 758
suspiciosus Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 198	<i>tobogae</i> (Blackman), <i>Araptus</i> . . . . .	I 197
suteri Peck, <i>Adelopsis</i> . . . . .	II 747	<i>tochli</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 766
suteri Campbell, <i>Orochares</i> . . . . .	III 39	<i>togeman</i> E. Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	I 193
sylvanus Goulet, <i>Elaphrus</i> . . . . .	III 10	<i>toleratus</i> Wooldridge, <i>Paracymus</i> . . . . .	I 190
symbius Gordon & Howden, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	I 192	<i>tonglu</i> Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	III 40
szunyoghi Endrodi, <i>Drepanocerus</i> . . . . .	III 25	<i>toralis</i> Wood, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 198
szyszkoi Mazur, <i>Bacanius</i> . . . . .	II 743	<i>torquatus</i> A. Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739
taboga Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7	<i>torquatus</i> Smetana, <i>Thinobius</i> . . . . .	II 771
tachigaliae Kingsolver, <i>Amblycerus</i> . . . . .	II 728	<i>tortilipennis</i> Brigham & Sanderson, <i>Haliplus</i> . . . . .	I 189
tachyporoides Seevers, <i>Termitohospes</i> . . . . .	I 206	<i>transisthnius</i> Howden & Young, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	III 26
tafoensis Breuning, <i>Sophronica</i> . . . . .	II 734	<i>transversus</i> Campbell, <i>Hymenorius</i> . . . . .	I 177
tamalensis Endrodi, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	III 24	<i>transversus</i> Clark, <i>Neotylopterus</i> . . . . .	III 17
tamborinensis Lawrence, <i>Rhinorhipus</i> . . . . .	III 23	<i>trapeziceps</i> Scheerpeltz, <i>Paederus</i> . . . . .	II 765
tanderi Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	III 40	<i>trepidus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	II 758
tanganjicae Breuning, <i>Eremophanoides</i> . . . . .	II 731	<i>triacanthus</i> Kingsolver, <i>Merobruchus</i> . . . . .	III 8
tanganjicae Breuning, <i>Phanis</i> . . . . .	II 733	<i>triangularis</i> Monné & Martins, <i>Tylosis</i> . . . . .	III 12
tanganjicae Breuning, <i>Freadelpha</i> . . . . .	II 731	<i>triceratops</i> Howden, <i>Blackburnium</i> . . . . .	II 751
tanganjicae Breuning, <i>Pseudofrea</i> . . . . .	II 734	<i>tricolor</i> O'Brien, <i>Gerstaeckeria</i> . . . . .	I 185
tanganjicae Breuning, <i>Niphoparmenoides</i> . . . . .	II 732	<i>tridenticulatus</i> Bottimer, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	I 179
tanganjicae Breuning, <i>Nupserha</i> . . . . .	II 732	<i>trihamatus</i> Smetana, <i>Linothesperus</i> . . . . .	III 36
tarahumara Ball & Negre, <i>Calathus</i> . . . . .	I 180	<i>trinidadense</i> Golbach, <i>Cerophytum</i> . . . . .	III 12
taruni Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	III 40	<i>trinidensis</i> Cobos, <i>Drapetes</i> . . . . .	II 772
taticus Smetana, <i>Ancyrophorus</i> . . . . .	II 760	<i>triplehornorum</i> Knull, <i>Colaulon</i> . . . . .	I 186
taticus Smetana, <i>Thinobius</i> . . . . .	II 771	<i>trisiliensis</i> Stebnicka, <i>Aphodius</i> . . . . .	III 24
tecpatl Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	II 766	<i>triumfettae</i> Kingsolver, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 8
temporale Thayer & Newton, <i>Glypholoma</i> . . . . .	II 763	<i>troglophila</i> Klimaszewski & Peck, <i>Atheta</i> . . . . .	III 30
tenebrosum Howden & Young, <i>Canthidium</i> . . . . .	III 25	<i>tropicalis</i> Wood, <i>Pseudopityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 199
tenue Smetana, <i>Cryptopleurum</i> . . . . .	II 744	<i>trunca</i> Herman, <i>Stenopholea</i> . . . . .	III 40
tenuis Wood, <i>Pseudopityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 199	<i>truncatus</i> Bright, <i>Pseudopityophthorus</i> . . . . .	I 199
tenuis Miller, <i>Heterocerus</i> . . . . .	III 19	<i>truncatus</i> A. Howden, <i>Pandeleteius</i> . . . . .	II 739
tenuiscapus Lindroth, <i>Trechus</i> . . . . .	I 181	<i>trunculus</i> Bright, <i>Pityophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 28
tenulicida Wheeler, <i>Anisotoma</i> . . . . .	II 747	<i>tuberculatus</i> Wood, <i>Thysanoes</i> . . . . .	II 759
tepic Johnson, <i>Acanthoscelides</i> . . . . .	III 7	<i>tuberculatus</i> Bright, <i>Neodryocoetes [Araptus]</i> . . . . .	I 197
terani Kingsolver, <i>Merobruchus</i> . . . . .	III 8	<i>tuberculosus</i> Browne, <i>Phloeosinus</i> . . . . .	III 27
terminalis Flores & Bright, <i>Conophthorus</i> . . . . .	III 27	<i>tuberifrons</i> Howden & Young, <i>Canthidium</i> . . . . .	III 25
testudo Smetana, <i>Aculomicrus</i> . . . . .	II 744	<i>tuckonic</i> E. Matthews, <i>Onthophagus</i> . . . . .	I 193
tetricus Smetana, <i>Quedius</i> . . . . .	I 203	<i>tumidulus</i> Wood, <i>Pseudothysanoes</i> . . . . .	II 758
texana Gordon, <i>Glaresis</i> . . . . .	I 193	<i>tumidum</i> White, <i>Cryptorama</i> . . . . .	III 5
texanus Becker, <i>Megapenthes</i> . . . . .	I 188	<i>tungus</i> Herman, <i>Gnathymenus</i> . . . . .	III 33
texanus Blackman, <i>Thysanoes</i> . . . . .	II 759	<i>turbans</i> Kuschel, <i>Cimberis</i> . . . . .	III 22
texanus Gordon, <i>Diomus</i> . . . . .	II 737	<i>turcica</i> Smetana, <i>Lesteva</i> . . . . .	II 764

turicum Smetana, Omalium	II 764	viminalis Bright, Pityophthorus	II 758
turrbal E.Mathews, Onthophagus	I 193	vinalicola Kingsolver, Scutobruchus	III 8
tutulus Bright, Pityophthorus	III 28	vinealis Bright, Neodryocoetes [Arapthus]	I 197
tuza Peck, Ptomaphagus	II 748	virgatus Bright, Scolytus	I 199
twelfus Herman, Gnathymenus	III 33	viridicollis Breuning, Scapochariesthoides	II 734
udagra Smetana, Quedius	II 766	visnu Angelini & De Marzo, Agathidium	III 20
ugandensis Breuning, Nupserha	II 732	vittaticollis Kingsolver & Whitehead, Meibomeus	II 728
ullrichi Campbell, Tachinus	III 42	vittipennis Blake, Metachroma	I 184
uluguruensis Breuning, Nupserha	II 732	vockerothi Campbell, Mitosynum	III 38
unicolor Martins & Monné, Etymosphaerion	II 731	vogti Benick, Amischa	II 760
unicolor Klimaszewski, Aleochara	III 29	volcanica Peck, Ptomaphagus	II 748
unicolor Golbach, Cardiorhinus	III 19	volcanus Campbell, Micropeplus	I 191
unicornis Wood, Chramesus	I 194	vonbloekeri Pierce, Trigonoscuta	II 739
unicornis Clark, Plocetes	III 17	vonhayekae Stibick, Hypnoidus	III 19
unidentatus Bright, Tricolus	I 200	vulgaris Puthz, Stenus	III 41
unidentatus H.Howden, Geotrupes	II 751	vulnus Ekis, Enoclerus	II 736
unidentatus Lawrence, Derodontus	II 741	vulpinus Smetana, Quedius	I 205
urbionensis Jeanne, Zabrus	I 181	wagamen E.Mathews, Onthophagus	I 193
usambaricus Breuning, Trichexocentrus	II 734	wakelbura E.Mathews, Onthophagus	I 193
usurpatus Wood, Sampsonius	II 759	waminda E.Mathews, Onthophagus	I 193
utae Endrodi, Aphodius	III 24	waterousi Campbell, Peplomicrus	III 21
utahensis Gordon, Scymnus	II 738	weiratheri Benick, Atheta	II 760
utahensis Kavanaugh, Nebria	III 10	weiratheri Scheerpeltz, Lathrobium	II 763
utahensis Campbell, Subhaida	II 768	weiratheri Benick, Stenus	II 768
vachellia Blackman, Thysanoes	II 759	wenzeli Kingsolver & Whitehead, Meibomeus	II 728
vachelliae Bottimer, Stator	I 179	wernerii Chandler, Notoxus	III 6
vadhu Smetana, Quedius	II 766	whiteheadi Ekis, Enoclerus	II 736
vafer Chandler, Mecynotarsus	II 727	whiteheadi Ball & Negre, Calathus	I 180
vaga Parry, Crepidodera	III 13	whiteheadi Ball & Maddison, Amblygnathus	III 10
valida Löbl, Sciatropes	II 750	wickershamorum Cicero, Bicellonycha	III 20
vandykei Smetana, Quedius	I 204	wickhami Campbell, Sepedophilus	II 767
variabilis Wood, Chramesus	II 753	wilgi E.Mathews, Onthophagus	I 193
variabilis Pierce, Trigonoscuta	II 740	wimmeri Mandl, Megacephala	II 735
variegata White, Protheca	II 726	wittmeri Campbell, Lobopoda	II 726
variolosum Howden & Young, Canthidium	III 25	wolcotti Campbell, Hymenorius	I 177
variomaculatus Brigham & Sanderson, Haliplus	I 189	woodi Bright, Pityophthorus	II 758
varipubens Wittmer, Athemus	III 9	xanthopygus Kingsolver, Merobruchus	III 8
vegai Kingsolver, Amblycerus	III 8	xenia Hromadka, Stenus	III 41
vegrandis Bright, Pityophthorus	III 28	xestus Triplehorn, Zopherus	I 207
velox Smetana, Quedius	I 204	xochitl Smetana, Quedius	II 766
velox Campbell, Sepedophilus	II 767	yamanei Smetana, Gabrius	III 32
ventridens Puthz, Stenus	III 42	yaquii Zimmerman & Smith, Deronectes	II 741
venustus Blackman, Pityophthorus	II 754	yasumatsui Nobuchi, Pseudohylesinus	I 198
vereschaginae Angus, Agabus	III 18	yasutoshii Watanabe, Micropeplus	II 749
vergatus Campbell, Tachinus	I 206	yeocra Johnson, Acanthoscelides	III 8
verna Say, Aleochara	III 29	yezeko E.Mathews, Onthophagus	I 193
vernalis Barr, Acmaeodera	II 729	youngai Endrodi, Allogymnopleurus	III 23
verres Smetana, Quedius	I 204	youngi Fender, Podabrus	III 10
versicolor Smetana, Cercyon	II 744	youngi Chandler, Notoxus	III 6
verticipunctata Scheerpeltz, Atheta	II 761	yucatan Johnson, Sennius	III 8
vespertinum Howden & Young, Canthidium	III 25	yucatanense Munroe & Smith, Acalymma	II 735
vespertinus Bright, Pityophthorus	II 758	yunaensis H.F.Howden, Blackbolbus	III 24
vespina Herman, Pseudopsis	II 765	yungaburra E.Mathews, Onthophagus	I 193
vetulus Wood, Protoplatus	I 191	yuvila Peck, Ptomaphagus	II 748
vicinoides Puthz, Stenus	I 205	zapotecus Bright, Cnesinus	I 194
vietus Puthz, Edaphus	II 762	zayasi Cartwright & Woodruff, Rhyparus	I 194
vigii Frank, Neobismius	III 38	zdenae Smetana, Acylophorus	II 759
vilis Smetana, Quedius	I 205	zebratus Kingsolver, Acanthoscelides	III 8
villae Young, Anodocheilus	III 18	zemnenivora Bright, Pityophthorus	III 28
villasensis Campbell, Lobopoda	I 177	zischkai Tippman, Haenkea	II 732
villus Bright, Corthylus	I 195	zoltani Bajtenov, Oxyonyx	III 17

---

zonensis Johnson, Acanthoscelides . . . . .	III	8
zosterops Barr, Cymatodera . . . . .	I	185
zunicoides Puthz, Stenus . . . . .	II	768









CANADIAN AGRICULTURE LIBRARY



BIBLIOTHEQUE CANADIENNE DE L'AGRICULTURE

3 9073 00094952 1

ISBN 0-660-57939-1



9 780660 579399

Canada